

R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Patman resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 20th day of January 1898 and that the witnesses, viz. Thomas J. Brewer, J. C. Cobb, Smith, M. D. & J. J. Longino M. D.

are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath heron prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$299.00 Dollars of property, and in 1897 \$206 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of January 1898 R. C. Beavers Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.

- 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall first answer truly to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

- 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? 1st.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? About 3 years.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None, none, none, none.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell Co - 35 acres of my wife's land.
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By help of my wife.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 50.00 - about 18.00.
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to farm - 4.50.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes - my wife - works on farm - No.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of January 1898. R. C. Beavers Ordinary of Campbell County. Applicant: John W. Patman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1898.

Executed in presence of [L.B.]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Thos J. Brewer, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Patman for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- 1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos J. Brewer, Bennett Campbell Co Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John W. Patman, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Truly five years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Campbell Co, Ga. Seventy three years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in 1864 in Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd Ga. Cavalry.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About two years as a faithful soldier and was discharged shortly after the surrender of Gen Lee.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? Not that I am aware of.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer - is vigorous on account of age being nearly eighty years of age.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not account of his feeble condition.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Doubt know.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is worn out by labor and age.
15. What intention have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of January 1898. Thos J. Brewer Witness: John W. Patman of Campbell Co. Ga.

Patman, John W. 728 1498. Witness answers to 7 indicates that applicant does own property - Rich Brewer Com. of Beavers

INDIGENT PENSION 1898.

Name John W. Patman

County Campbell

Approved 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. WILSON, STATE PRINTING OFFICE.

1/21.98 - 2/3.99



*Patman, John W. Campbell G.*

CODE REC. 1884.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 506

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.**

Name John W. Patman  
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED  
July 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
374  
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

*Patman, John W. Campbell G.*

CODE REC. 1884.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3974

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1901.**

Name John W. Patman  
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED  
374 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Patman  
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears J. W. Patman of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of December 1814; that he is        years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year 10 days in Company B, of 2nd Confederate Georgia Volunteer Regiment; that his physical condition is as follows: I have a hart disease I have the rheumatism & have been Parlyed

that his property consists of the following items none

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, John W. Patman 15 day of January, 1900. J. G. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. G. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January, 1900.

J. G. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears John W. Patman of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        in the year 1878; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company B, of 1st Confederate Georgia Volunteer Regiment; that his physical condition is as follows: helpless from age and infirmity, not even able to walk on himself

that his property consists of the following items nothing, but a bed lie on

of the value of 720 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, John W. Patman 14 day of July, 1901. M. S. McLorian Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLorian Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of July, 1901.

M. S. McLorian Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15 day of January, 1900. J. J. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of January, 1900.



J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled. Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of 720 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of January, 1901. W. S. McLoonie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLoonie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of January, 1901.



W. S. McLoonie Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled. Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, John W. Patman hereby authorize W. S. McLoonie of Said County Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Said County Ga

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902.

John W. Patman

Executed in presence of

W. S. McLoonie, Ord.

Patman John W. Campbell Co

20 7 1903  
CODE DIRECTOR 1903  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 772

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name John W. Patman  
County Campbell  
Co. B Regiment Co. T

WARRANT ISSUED 120 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Ord.

No date

*John W. Lindsey*  
*Campbell Co*  
 20 Feb 1903  
 COURT HOUSE  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. 772  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1902.**  
 Name *John W. Lindsey*  
 County *Campbell Co*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *Conf. Troop*  
*2d*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 1902  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ordy*  
 Geo. W. Herrington, Printer, Atlanta.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *John W. Lindsey* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *Dec* 18*78*; that he is *83* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *12* *Mon* in Company *B* of *2nd* *Confederate* of *Cos. Troop* *Co. B*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism causing severe pains in nearly all my joints*

that his property consists of the following items *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1*901*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11th* day of *Jan* 1902. *John W. Lindsey*  
*W. S. McCloskey* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *W. S. McCloskey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John W. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *Jan* 1902.

*W. S. McCloskey*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

of occupation that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the  
 States, and served for the term of 12 Mths in Company 10<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
 of Campbell's Ga. Rifles; that his physical condition is as  
 follows: I have Rheumatism causing se-  
vere pains in nearly all my joints

that his property consists of the following items No property  
 of the value of 100 Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
 is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell  
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902. } John W. Patman  
W. M. McLoxie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. M. McLoxie Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman  
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
 him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
 be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of January 1902.



W. M. McLoxie  
 Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Granite Warehouse.  
 COTTON AND FERTILIZER STORAGE  
 HAL. L. JOHNSTON, PROP'R.  
 AND DEALER IN  
 BUGGIES, HARNESS, &c.

Palmate, Ga. Feby. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899.

Richard Johnson  
 Care of Pension  
 Dear Dick  
 Mr Patman  
 has had his Application  
 amended as to question  
 of the Witness testimony  
 There is now absolutely a  
 pauper, 82 years old  
 decreed & about helpless  
 and is altogether in a  
 pitiable condition & hope  
 you have no applicant as  
 disitute as he.  
 Hope you can allow  
 his pension soon. I will  
 see you again.  
 Yours Resptly  
 Hal Johnston

State of Georgia D. A. C. Beavers, Admstr  
 Campbell County in & for said County  
 hereby certify that Wm J. Patman, who  
 witnessed this Affidavit, who was a wit-  
 ness for J. W. Patman in his application for  
 Pension, is a duly qualified & commissioned  
 S. & Ex. J. P. of Campbell Co. & his at-  
 testation is worthy of belief.  
 Witness my hand & seal of office  
 this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1898.  
 D. C. Burns.  
 Ord. of Campbell County

Dear Dick  
 Mr Pateman  
 has had his Application  
 amended as to question  
 of the Witness testimony  
 There now absolutely a  
 purser, 82 years old  
 deceased & about helpless  
 and is altogether in a  
 pitiable condition & hope  
 you have no applicant as  
 disitute as he.  
 Hope you can allow  
 his pension soon. I will  
 see you again.  
 Yours Respectfully  
 H. Johnston

State of Georgia, J. R. C. Brown, Adm. of  
 Campbell County, in & for said County  
 hereby certifies that Wm. Jackson, who  
 witnessed Thos. Bullard, who was a wit-  
 ness for J. W. Pateman in his application for  
 Pension, is a duly qualified & commissioned  
 A. & Ex. J. P. of Campbell Co. & his at-  
 testation is worthy of belief.  
 Witness my hand & seal of office,  
 this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898.  
 J. C. Burns.  
 Clerk of Campbell County.

NAME Patman, John W. YEAR 1899 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 27th. 1818 Oglethorpe Co.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1864 Campbell Co. Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 2nd. Confederate Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1865 Andersonville, Ga. at close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Thomas J. Bullard, same command - No data.

JWT

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 27th. 1818 Oglethorpe Co.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1864 Campbell Co. Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, End. Confederate Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1865 Andersonville, Ga. at close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Thomas J. Bullard, same command - No data.

JWT

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Sarah E. Patton*

of *Campbell* County,

do hereby appoint *Thomas O. Sadler* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22* day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: *Sarah E. Patton*

*Joseph K. Ketchum*  
*R. C. Pearson* Ordinary

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige,  
me at \_\_\_\_\_

**DIRECTIONS.**



*Patton, Sarah E*  
*Campbell County*

1891.

No. *351*

## Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

*Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*

— OF —

*Campbell* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF A

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County,

Know all Men by these Presents: That I, Sarah C. Patton

of Campbell County Ga.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas G. Gaddy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive and receipt for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: Joseph Hutcheson, R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

DIR ECTIONS: If allowed, send amount by me at



Mrs. Sarah C. Patton of Campbell COUNTY. \$100.00. Warrant Issued 1891 AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sarah C. Patton

of Campbell

County, in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas G. Gaddy

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive and receipt for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Joseph Hutcheson, R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

DIR ECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at and oblige,

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Campbell

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

Joseph Hutcheson, Thomas G. Gaddy and W. N. Gaddy

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Sarah C. Patton of the County of Campbell State of Georgia, is the widow of Matthew D. Patton, who was a soldier in Company 10 of the 3rd Ga. Battalion of Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 2nd day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

While in the service he was taken sick with pneumonia at Shelbyville Tenn and sent to the hospital at Chattanooga Tenn and from the effects of said disease on the 8th day of February 1863 he died. Said disease was contracted by him while in the service as a soldier in the Confederate army.

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah C. Patton was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Campbell County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 27th day of April 1891.

R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

J. D. Gaddy, W. N. Gaddy



Warrant Issued 1891

\$100.00.

Mrs. Sarah C. Patton of Campbell County

Widow's Pension PAID TO

270.251

1891.

Patron Sarah C. Campbell County

me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige, \_\_\_\_\_ to



Widow's Pension  
PAID TO  
Mrs Sarah E Patton  
of  
Campbell County  
1891.  
No. 351  
Patton Sarah E  
Campbell County  
1891.  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDED TO  
1891

was killed by him while in the service  
as a soldier in the Confederate army

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah E. Patton was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Campbell County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891. Joseph Hutcherson  
R. C. Beaver Ordinary.  
J. D. Gaddy  
W. A. Gaddy

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence. Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County of Campbell }  
I, R. C. Beaver Ordinary  
in and for said County of Campbell  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
7th day of April 1891.

R. C. Beaver  
Ordinary.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses, who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow. Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County of Campbell }  
In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
Mrs Sarah E. Patton in and for the County of Campbell  
Mrs Sarah E. Patton, who being sworn according to law, says under  
oath that she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton, who was a soldier in  
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company 6, of the  
3rd Georgia Battalion Inf. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said  
service on or about the 2nd day of May 1862, and was in the  
Confederate Army up to 8 day of February 1863. That while in the  
Army, he was on the 5th day of February 1863. (See Note No. 1)  
taken sick with pneumonia at Shelbyville  
Tenn. sent to the hospital at Chattanooga  
Tenn. on said date, the 8th day of February  
1863 from said disease, he died, and the  
disease was contracted by him while he was  
in the service as a soldier in the Confed-  
erate army

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22th day of April 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 3rd day of September 1869; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier's husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891. Sarah E. Patton  
R. C. Beaver Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. (And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.)

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
 Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
 Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
 Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
 Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.  
 Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.  
**No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.**  
 The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.  
 Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.  
 There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.  
 If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.  
 Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.  
 Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.  
 By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

*erote army*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 3 day of September 1839; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891. *Sarah J. Patton*  
*R. C. Beavers*  
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell  
 I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah C. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Mathew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23 day of January 1894.  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah C. Patton of Campbell Co. County in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas S. Goddy of Campbell Co. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23 day of January 1894.  
*Sarah C. Patton* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
W. S. Mc Lorin  
R. C. Beavers Ord.  
 DIRECTIONS.  
 Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1894.**  
 No. 419  
**WIDOWS' PENSION,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
 PAID TO —  
*Sarah C. Patton*  
 OF —  
*Campbell* COUNTY.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDED TO  
*Thomas S. Goddy*  
 1894.

County in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas S. Godley of Campbell Co my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23 day of Jan'y 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]  
W. S. Mc Lorie  
R. S. Beavers Ord'y

DIRECTIONS.  
Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1891.**  
No. 419  
**WIDOWS' PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
—PAID TO—  
Sarah E. Patton  
—OF—  
Campbell Co. COUNTY.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
23  
AND HANDED TO  
Mrs. S. E. Patton  
1894.  
Dated at Tallahassee, Fla. this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

Form No. 1  
**For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally comes Mrs. Sarah E. Patton  
County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3 1859 That she is the Widow of Matthew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company I of the 39 Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb'y 8 1863 That he lost his life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He took the Malaria while in service in the State of Tenn, after which he re- lapsed from some disease and took Pneumonia, and was carried to the Academy Hospital at Chateaufort Tenn. & from the effect of some Pneumonia he died at some Hos- pital Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of Jan'y 1894. Sarah E. Patton  
R. S. Beavers Ordinary. Post-office Acis Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA  
TALLAHASSEE  
RECORDS  
1894

WIDOWS' PENSION

RECORDED

escaped from some disease and took  
 pneumonia, and was carried to the  
 Academy Hospital at Chatsworth  
 Ga. & from the effect of said  
 pneumonia he died at some Hos-  
 pital Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the  
 army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
 his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
 of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the  
 allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
 22 day of Jan'y 1894. *Sarah E. Patton*  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary, Post-office *Rico Ga*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence. Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell  
 I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of  
Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
 23, 25 day of January 1893.  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah E. Patton  
 of Campbell County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
Thomas S. Gaddy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25  
 day of January 1893.  
*Sarah E. Patton* [l. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
*Lucie Lachar* [l. s.]  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.  
 Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence. Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell  
 I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of  
Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 21 day of January 1895.  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah E. Patton  
 of Campbell Co County in said State, do hereby appoint  
Thomas S. Gaddy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21  
 day of January 1895.  
*Sarah E. Patton* [l. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
*M. S. M. Larin*  
*R. C. Beavers* Ord.

DIRECTIONS.  
 Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

*Patton Sarah E.*  
*Campbell County Ga.*  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1893.  
 No. 396  
 Widow's Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 PAID TO—  
Ms Sarah E. Patton  
 —OF—  
Campbell COUNTY.  
 Warrant Issued  
 1893  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*[Signature]*  
 1893

*Patton Sarah E.*  
*Campbell County*  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1895.  
 No. 1138  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
 PAID TO—  
Ms Sarah E. Patton  
 —OF—  
Campbell County.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*[Signature]*  
 1895

County in said State, do hereby appoint James S. Vason of Newtown Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25 day of January 1893

Executed in the presence of us:  
George Lockman N.D.  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.  
 Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

County in said State, do hereby appoint Thos. D. C. Day of Camphell County Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of July 1895

Executed in the presence of us:  
M. S. M. Loring  
R. C. Beavers Ord.

DIRECTIONS.  
 Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Patton Sarah E  
Camphell County Ga  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1893.  
No. 396  
**Widow's Pension,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 PAID TO —  
Mrs Sarah E. Patton  
 of —  
Campbell COUNTY.  
 Warrant Issued  
25  
 AND HANDED TO  
1893

Patton Sarah E  
Camphell County Ga  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1895.  
No. 1138  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
 PAID TO —  
Mrs Sarah E. Patton  
 of —  
Campbell County.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
28 July  
 AND HANDED TO  
1895

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally comes Mrs. Sarah E. Patton  
 County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since September 3, 1837. That she is the Widow of Monterio J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company D of the 37 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to February 8, 1863. That he lost his life on the 8 day of February 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He was taken sick with mumps while in the service & from the effects of said disease he died at Chattahoochee Demmesse on February 8, 1863)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of January 1893.  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Post-office Pico Ga

Form 1.  
**For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs. Sarah E. Patton  
 County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3 1837. That she is the Widow of Monterio J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company D of the 37 Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 8 1863. That he lost his life on the 8 day of Feb 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He contracted Mumps while in service in state of Tenn. it developed into Amnesia & from effects of said disease he died at Academy Hospital at Chattahoochee, Tenn. as above stated on Feb 8, 1863)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of July 1895.  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Post-office Pico Ga

service & from the effects of said disease he died at Chattanooga Tennessee on February 8, 1863,

in service in state of Tenn, it developed into pneumonia & from effects of said disease he died at Academy Post-hotel at Chattanooga Tennessee as above stated on Feb'y 8, 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of January, 1893. R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Risco Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of July, 1895. R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Risco Ga.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell. I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1896.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell. I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 25th day of July 1896. R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 30th day of July 1897. R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this 25th day of July 1896.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this 30th day of July 1897.

Executed in the presence of M. S. Mc Lorn R. C. Bravers Only

Executed in the presence of M. S. Mc Lorn R. C. Bravers Ordinary

Form for 1896 pension payment. Includes fields for name (Patton, Sarah E.), county (Campbell), and date (February 16th, 1896). Stamp: WIDOW'S PENSION, No. 891, 1896.

Form for 1897 pension payment. Includes fields for name (Patton, Sarah E.), county (Campbell), and date (February 16th, 1897). Stamp: WIDOW'S PENSION, No. 2707, 1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 I, Joseph E. Patton hereby authorize Thos. S. Goddy  
 of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
 that he remit same to me at Rico Ga  
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25  
 day of Jan'y 1896.  
Joseph E. Patton [L.S.]  
*work*

Executed in the presence of  
W. S. McLorin  
A. C. Bravers Ord'y

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize Thos. S. Goddy  
 of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
 that he remit same to me at home  
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30  
 day of Jan'y 1897.  
S. E. Patton [L.S.]  
*work*

Executed in the presence of  
W. S. McLorin  
A. C. Bravers Ord'y

Patton, Joseph E.  
Campbell County  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1896.**  
 No. 891  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
 PAID TO  
Joseph E. Patton  
 of Campbell County,  
 widow of Mathew J. Patton  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
7/3  
 AND HANDED TO  
att  
 1896.

Campbell County  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1897.**  
 No. 2407  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
 PAID TO  
S. E. Patton  
 of Campbell County,  
 widow of  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Comptroller of Penitents.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
3/3  
 AND HANDED TO  
att  
 1897.

Form 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
 County of Campbell } Joseph E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Campbell State of Georgia; and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since Sept 22nd 1859 That she is the Widow of  
Mathew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company  
"I" of the 37th Regiment of Ga  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his  
 life on the 8th day of July 1863 (State here  
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Her contact

Malaria while in service in State of Tenn,  
from which disease he relapsed, the same  
resulting in Pneumonia, and on  
account of said disease he died  
as above stated on July 8<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
at the Academy Hospital at  
Chattanooga Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
 and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,  
 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
 lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
 the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
25 day of Jan'y 1896.  
A. C. Bravers Ordinary. } Joseph E. Patton  
 Post-office Rico Ga

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
 County of Campbell } S. E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since Sept 22nd 1859 That she is the Widow of  
Mathew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company  
"I" of the 37th Regiment of Ga  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his  
 life on the 8 day of July 1863 (State here  
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Her work the

Malaria while in service in State  
of Tenn. was carried to Academy  
Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn,  
and there he died on account  
of said disease, which worked into  
Pneumonia on July 8, 1863  
as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
 and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,  
 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
 lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
 the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
30 day of Jan'y 1897.  
A. C. Bravers Ordinary. } S. E. Patton  
 Post-office Rico Ga

resulting in Pneumonia, and on account of said disease he died as above stated on Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863, at the Academy Hospital at Chattahoochee Term.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of Jan'y 1896. S. E. Patten Ordinary. Post-office Rico Ga

of S. E. Patten, was married a Academy Hospital at Chattahoochee Term, and there he died on account of said disease, which occurred at Pneumonia on Feb'y 8, 1863 as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of Jan'y 1897. S. E. Patten Ordinary. Post-office Rico Ga

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

State of Georgia, Campbell County.  
I, S. E. Patten hereby authorize Thos. S. Gaddy of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at home  
In Witness WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1896.  
S. E. Patten [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
W. S. McLain  
A. C. Bravers, Ord'y

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

State of Georgia, Campbell County.  
I, S. E. Patten hereby authorize J. S. Gaddy of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at home  
In Witness WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1896.  
Mrs. S. E. Patten [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
J. H. Stephens Ord'y

Campbell Co.  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 2557  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
Mrs. Sarah E. Patten  
of Campbell County,  
Widow of William J. Patten  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/1  
AND HANDED TO  
T. S. Gaddy  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Patten, S. E. Mrs.  
Campbell County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1899.**  
NO. 2457  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1899.  
Mrs. S. E. Patten  
of Campbell County,  
Widow of Wm. J. Patten  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/1  
AND HANDED TO  
T. S. Gaddy  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*Catton, Sarah E.*  
*Campbell Co.*

For Those Heretofore Paid.

**1898.**  
NO. *2557*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah E. Patten*  
OF  
*Campbell* County,  
Widow of *Mathew Patten*

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*2/1*  
AND HANDED TO  
*T. S. Gandy*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Patten, S. E. Mrs.*  
*Campbell County*

For Those Heretofore Paid.

**1899.**  
NO. *2457*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. S. E. Patten*  
County  
Widow of *M. J. Patten*

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*2/1*  
AND HANDED TO  
*T. S. Gandy*  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Sept 9 1861* That she is the Widow of *Mathew J. Patten* who was a Soldier in Company "I" of the *37th* Regiment of *Geo.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May 1862* 1862 and served in the Army up to *Feb 8* 1863 That he lost his life on the *Feb 8th* day of *Feb* 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He contracted the Malaria while in service in the State of Louisiana, he relapsed from same, was carried to Hospital where he took Pneumonia and on account of said disease, he died on Feb 8, 1863 or there about*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *July* 1898. *Sarah E. Patten*  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary. Post-Office *Nico Geo*

State of Georgia, }  
*Campbell* County, } I *R. C. Beavers*  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *35* day of *April* 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *7th* day of *July* 1898.  
*R. C. Beavers*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of *Campbell* } *S. E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *3 day of September* 1839 That she is the Widow of *M. J. Patten* who was a soldier in Company *I* of the *37* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *7 day of May* 1862 and served in the Army up to *8 day of February* 1863 That he lost his life on the *8* day of *February* 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He was taken sick at Shelbyville Tenn, was sent to the Hospital at Chattanooga he had the measles & relaps & taken the new mumps & died on the 8 day of February 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21* day of *January* 1899. *S. E. Patten*  
*J. V. Stephens* Ordinary. Post-Office *Nico Geo*

State of Georgia, }  
*Campbell* County, } I *J. V. Stephens*  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *3* day of *September* 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *21* day of *January* 1899.  
*J. V. Stephens*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



LOWEB OR VLIOKWEA

in the State of Georgia, was released from  
 home, was carried to Hospital where he took  
 pneumonia, and on account of said dis-  
 ease, he died on Feb 8, 1863 or there  
 about

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending  
 February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898. Sarah E. Patton  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary, Post-Office Nico, Ga

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County, } I R. C. Beavers  
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
 with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
 has continuously resided in this State since the 35 or 40 years day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898.  
R. C. Beavers

Official Seal. Ordinary of Campbell County.

4 Melaps & takes the new name of died  
 on the 8 day of February 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending  
 February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1899. S. E. Patton  
J. J. Stephens Ordinary, Post-Office Nico, Ga

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County, } I J. J. Stephens  
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
 with Mrs. S. E. Patton who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
 has continuously resided in this State since the 3 day of September 1838

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21 day of January 1899.  
J. J. Stephens

Official Seal. Ordinary of Campbell County.

LOWEB OR VILLOKWA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County, }  
 I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize  
J. J. Gaddy of Campbell County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me at Home by Hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this 20  
 day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of  
J. J. Stephens Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County, }  
 I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize  
Wm S. Lowrey of Campbell County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me at home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this 14  
 day of Feb 1901.

Executed in presence of  
W. S. W. Lowrey Ordinary

Patton, S. E. (mo)  
Campbell, Ga  
 To These Herebefore Paid  
 1900.  
 No. 2440  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 For year ending February 15th, 1900.  
 PAID TO  
Mrs. S. E. Patton  
Campbell County,  
 Widow of S. E. Patton  
 JNO. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb. 20, 1900.  
 AND HANDLED TO  
J. J. Gaddy  
 No. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Patton, Sarah E.  
Campbell County  
 To These Herebefore Paid.  
 1901.  
 No. 2901  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 For year ending February 15th, 1901.  
 PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton  
Campbell County,  
 Widow of S. E. Patton  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb 15  
 AND HANDLED TO  
J. J. Gaddy  
 No. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION

*Patten S. E. (ms)*  
 Campbell County  
 To Those Heretofore Paid  
 1900.  
 NO. 2440  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 For year ending February 15th, 1900.  
 PAID TO  
 Mrs. S. E. Patten  
 of  
 Campbell County,  
 Widow of *M. J. Patten*  
 JNO. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 Feb. 20, 1900.  
 AND HANDLED TO  
 J. J. Stephens  
 W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Patten Sarah E*  
 Campbell County  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
 1901.  
 No. 2961  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 For year ending February 15th, 1901.  
 PAID TO  
 Mrs. Sarah E. Patten  
 of Campbell County,  
 Widow of *M. J. Patten*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 3/15  
 AND HANDLED TO  
 S. J. Gaddy  
 W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs. *S. E. Patten*  
 County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *3 day of September* 18*34*. That she is the Widow of *M. J. Patten* who was a soldier in Company *37* of the *37* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*2* and served in the Army up to *5 day of February* 186*3*. That he lost his life on the *5* day of *February* 186*3*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He had the mumps and relaps with measles and taken the mumps. He died in Chattanooga Tennessee in the Academy Hospital on the 5 day of February 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*41*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 189*4*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20* day of *January* 1900. *Mrs. S. E. Patten* Post Office *Mico, Ga*  
*J. J. Stephens* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } *J. J. Stephens*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *3* day of *September* 18*39*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *20* day of *January* 1900.

Official Seal. *J. J. Stephens* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs. *Sarah E. Patten*  
 County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of *M. J. Patten* who was a soldier in Company *7* of the *37* Regiment of *Tn* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*2* and served in the Army up to *Feb 8* 186*3*. That he lost his life on the *8* day of *Feb* 186*3*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *Her last husband while in service in State of Tennessee; and absconded from service with an amount of his disbursements and he died or above stated on Feb 8, 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*41*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14* day of *Feb* 1901. *Sarah E. Patten* Post Office *Mico, Ga*  
*W. S. Mc Linn* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } *W. S. Mc Linn*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18*90*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14* day of *Feb* 1901.

Official Seal. *W. S. Mc Linn* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Hampbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of January, 1900. J. T. Stephens Ordinary. Mrs. S. E. Patton Post Office Waco, Ga

State of Georgia, Hampbell County. I J. T. Stephens Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3 day of September, 1889.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20 day of January, 1900. J. T. Stephens Ordinary of Hampbell County.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July, 1901. W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary. Joseph E. Patton Post Office Rico, Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Joseph E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July, 1901. W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary of Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Joseph E. Patton, hereby authorize Thos. S. Goddy of Campbell Co. Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of July, 1902. Joseph E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Lorie, Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Joseph E. Patton, hereby authorize T. S. Goddy of Campbell Co. Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11 day of July, 1903. Joseph E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Lorie, Ord.

1902. To Those Hereofore Paid. No. 3152. WIDOW'S PENSION, For year ending Dec. 31, 1902. PAID TO Mrs. Joseph E. Patton of Campbell County, Ga. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED 3/19 AND HANDED TO Thos. S. Goddy

1903. To Those Hereofore Paid. No. 5074. WIDOW'S PENSION, For year ending Dec. 31, 1903. PAID TO Mrs. Joseph E. Patton of Campbell County, Ga. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED 1/27 AND HANDED TO T. S. Goddy

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION

*Patton Sarah E.*  
*Campbell, County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1902.**  
 No. *3162*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*  
 OF  
*Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *William J. Patton*  
 Co. "I", Regiment *37th*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
*3/19*  
 AND HANDED TO  
*Stewart H. Kelly*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY HAS PROVIDED SECURITY.

*Patton, Sarah E.*  
*Campbell, County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1903.**  
 No. *407*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*  
 OF  
*Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *William J. Patton*  
 Co. "I", Regiment *37th*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
*3/27*  
 AND HANDED TO  
*Stewart H. Kelly*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY HAS PROVIDED SECURITY.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*  
 who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Sept. 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of  
*William J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company  
 "I" of the *37th* Regiment of *2nd*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*  
 1862, and served in the Army up to *Feb. 8* 1863. That he lost his  
 life on the *8th* day of *Feb.* 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*She took the Malaria which in service, was*  
*carried to Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn,*  
*recovered from said disease and on ac-*  
*count of this disease as contracted*  
*he died on Feb. 8, 1863 or there abouts*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *July* 1902. *Sarah E. Patton*  
*M. S. McLorin*, Ordinary. Post-Office *Rice Ga.*

State of Georgia, } I, *M. S. McLorin*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of *1860*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *July* 1902.

*M. S. McLorin*  
 Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.  
**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Sept. 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of  
*William J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company  
 "I" of the *37th* Regiment of *2nd*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862.  
 1862, and served in the Army up to *Feb. 8*, 1863. That he lost his  
 life on the *8th* day of *Feb.* 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*He took the Malaria which in Confed,*  
*service, reloaded from same, was*  
*carried to Hospital at Chattanooga*  
*Tenn, and on account of said disease*  
*he died Feb. 8, 1863 or there abouts*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19th* day of *July* 1903. *Sarah E. Patton*  
*M. S. McLorin*, Ordinary. Post-Office *Rice Ga.*

State of Georgia, } I, *M. S. McLorin*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of *1860*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19th* day of *July* 1903.

*M. S. McLorin*  
 Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902. M. S. McLarin, Ordinary. } Sarah E. Patton }  
Post-Office Risco Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 90.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902. M. S. McLarin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of July 1903. M. S. McLarin, Ordinary. } Sarah E. Patton }  
Post-Office Risco Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 80.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19 day of July 1903. M. S. McLarin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. } I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize M. S. McLarin of Risco Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of July 1904. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. P. Williams esq.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. } I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize M. S. McLarin of Risco Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16 day of July 1905. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. P. Williams esq.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID. 1904. No. 522. WIDOW'S PENSION FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904. PAID TO Mrs. Sarah E. Patton of Campbell County, Ga. Widow of Wm. Patton Co. I Regiment. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 27 1904. AND HANDLED TO Patton Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID. 1905. No. 824. WIDOW'S PENSION, For year ending Dec. 31, 1905. PAID TO Mrs. Sarah E. Patton of Campbell County, Ga. Widow of Wm. Patton Co. I Regiment. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 20 1905. AND HANDLED TO Patton Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Patton Sarah E. Campbell County*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

**1904.**

No. *527*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO *Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*

*Campbell County*  
Widow of *Heachard J. Patton*  
Co. *F*, Regiment *37<sup>th</sup>*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 27 1904,  
AND HANDLED TO  
*John*

Gen. W. HARRISON, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.

*Patton, Sarah E. Campbell County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. *624*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO *Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*

*Campbell County*  
Widow of *Heachard J. Patton*  
Co. *F*, Regiment *37<sup>th</sup>*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 25 1905,  
AND HANDLED TO  
*John*

Gen. W. HARRISON, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.

Form No. 1.

**FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Sarah E. Patton*  
County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of *Heachard J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *"I"* of the *37<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *July 8, 1863*. That he lost his life on the *8* day of *July* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He lost his life while in Confed. service, he was killed in battle, was carried to Hospital at Chattahoochee River, and on account of his disease he could not be cured or above stated July 8, 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *July* 1904. *Sarah E. Patton*  
*M. S. McLaughlin* Ordinary. Post Office *Reco Ga*

State of Georgia, } *M. S. McLaughlin*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *July* 1904.  
*M. S. McLaughlin*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 1.

**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Sarah E. Patton*  
County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of *Heachard J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *"I"* of the *37<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *July 8, 1863*. That he lost his life on the *8* day of *July* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He lost his life while in Confed. service, he was killed in battle, was carried to Hospital at Chattahoochee River, and there died from his disease on July 8, 1863 or above stated.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *16* day of *July* 1905. *Sarah E. Patton*  
*M. S. McLaughlin* Ordinary. Post Office *Reco Ga*

State of Georgia, } *M. S. McLaughlin*  
*Campbell* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16* day of *July* 1905.  
*M. S. McLaughlin*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

*did on above stated July 8, 1863*

Deponent swears, that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of July 1904. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post Office Reco Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of July 1904. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of Campbell County.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

*above stated*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of July 1905. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post Office Reco Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of July 1905. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of Campbell County.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell COUNTY, I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize N. S. Mc Lorn of Saint James Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to us at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1903. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. Mc Lorn

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell COUNTY, I, Mrs Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize N. S. Mc Lorn of Saint James Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to us at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1907. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. Mc Lorn

Patton Sarah E. Campbell

To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1906.**  
No. 428  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO Mrs Sarah E. Patton  
of Campbell County,  
Widow of Sarah E. Patton  
Co. 28 Regiment 37 11 1/4  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED **JAN 2 1908,**  
AND HANDED TO 0

Patton Sarah E. Campbell

To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1907.**  
No. 569  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO Mrs Sarah E. Patton  
of Campbell County,  
Widow of Sarah E. Patton  
Co. 28 Regiment 37 11 1/4  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED **JAN 2 1907,**  
AND HANDED TO 0

STATE OF GEORGIA  
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA  
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

*Patton Sarah E. Campbell*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1906.**  
 No. *428*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*  
 of *Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *W. J. Patton*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *37<sup>th</sup> Va*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
**JAN 2 1907**  
 AND HANDED TO  
 0  
The Public Printing and Engraving Office, W. H. Harrison, Inc.

*Patton Sarah E. Campbell*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1907.**  
 No. *469*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. Sarah E. Patton*  
 of *Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *W. J. Patton*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *37<sup>th</sup> Va*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
**JAN 2 1907**  
 AND HANDED TO  
 0  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3rd 1839* That she is the Widow of *Wm. J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *37<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *4a* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*2* and served in the Army up to *Feb 7<sup>th</sup>* 186*3* That he lost his life on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 186*3* (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*The first illness in Camp. Service, stopped from work, was carried to hospital at Chattahoochee Falls, where on account of said disease, he died on Feb 7, 1863 or above stated*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*61*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1906. *Sarah E. Patton* Post Office *Rice Ga*  
*M. S. McJannet* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McJannet* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 61*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1906. *M. S. McJannet* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

**For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839* That she is the Widow of *W. J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *37<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *4a* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Feb 7* 186*3* That he lost his life on the *7* day of *Feb* 186*3*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*The first illness in Camp. Service, stopped from work, was carried to hospital at Chattahoochee Falls, where on account of said disease he died on Feb 7, 1863 or above stated*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*61*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1907. *Sarah E. Patton* Post Office *Rice Ga*  
*M. S. McJannet* Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McJannet* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 61*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1907. *M. S. McJannet* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3rd 1839 That she is the Widow of Washed J. Patton who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 37th Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to July 8th 1863 That he lost his life on the 8th day of July 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He took measles in Camp, service, returned from home, was carried to Hospital at Chathamway's farm, where on one night of said disease, he died on July 8, 1863, as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1906. W.S. McLesin, Ordinary, Post Office Rivers Ga

I, W.S. McLesin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 60

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1906. W.S. McLesin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3, 1839 That she is the Widow of W. J. Patton who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 37th Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his life on the 8 day of July 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He took measles in Camp, service, returned from home, was carried to Hospital at Chathamway's farm, where on one night of said disease, he died on July 8, 1863, as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1907. Sarah E. Patton W.S. McLesin, Ordinary, Post Office Rivers Ga

I, W.S. McLesin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 60

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1907. W.S. McLesin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Code Section 1280.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1904.**

Name S. S. Pallow  
County Crawford  
Co. "E" 4th Ga State Inf & C  
Disability Prostate  
Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
180

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/13/04.

*If this man is  
deceased - I have nothing  
to claim apply for  
the invalid Pension  
The Department of all  
you would be  
granted if he had come  
from the war  
I cannot approve this  
Pension for the reason  
his Complaint now  
are returned for  
the Service*  
*J. W. Lindsey  
Comm of Pensions*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
required that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Co. E - 4<sup>th</sup> Va State Inf. Regt.  
 Disability Disease  
 Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

his Complaint was  
 an account for  
 the Surgeon  
 J. W. Lindsey  
 Com of Pensions

8/13/04.

Form No. 1  
 OF ATTORNEY.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
 hereby authorize  
 by  
 [L. 8.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 County }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
 request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_ [L. 8.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County }  
 PERSONALLY appears S. S. Patton of said Campbell  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 28 day of  
 June 1828, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been  
 continuously since the 28 day of June 1828, that he enlisted  
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Ga) on the  
 day of Sept 1863, during the war between the States, and  
 served in Company "E" of 4th Regiment of the State Troop Volunteers  
 Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 10th day of Feb by order of the  
 1864; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in  
 the State of Ga on the day of Nov 1864  
 he was disabled or wounded as follows: After the expiration of the  
 term of my first enlistment to wit: six  
 months, I re-enlisted in Co "E" 4th Regt Va  
 State Troops, I re-enlisted in the Company  
 commanded by Capt. Miles Tidwell, at Fayetteville  
 Ga in May 1864 and served in that capacity  
 until it was temporarily disbanded in March 1865  
 subject to call of the officers. In Nov or Dec 1864 I took  
 Rheumatism in my legs and feet, but continued  
 with my command until it was disbanded  
 and said Rheumatism has grown greater and  
 worse until now and an account of said dis-  
 ability, position of disability, hospital, and other  
 facts I can give to you a full report for my file at  
 any work or calling whatever that I could follow  
 and I am now 81 years old & have absolutely  
 no means to take care of myself.  
 Where was command surrendered? It was disbanded near Augusta Ga in S. C.  
 Was applicant present? Yes Sir If not, where  
 was he? Present How come there? As volunteer to go  
 And by whose authority? State fully: Our Regt except 1 Co, volunteered  
 to go across the state line to fight the enemy in state  
 75 C and by our officers carried us there kept us about  
 70 days in the army of Genl. Sherman 1000 of the state  
 Deposition desires to participate in the benefits of Section 190 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,  
 and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 7th day of June 1904 } S. S. Patton  
 M. S. L. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ordinary. Post Office Fairburn Ga

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes must be Observed.

If this man is  
 disabled - I will  
 let him apply for  
 the invalid pension  
 The Surgeon of all  
 you would like  
 from the war  
 I cannot apply for  
 Pension for the man  
 his Complaint was  
 an account for  
 the Surgeon  
 J. W. Lindsey  
 Com of Pensions

INVALID  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
 1904.

Name S. S. Patton  
 County Campbell  
 Co. E - 4<sup>th</sup> Va State Inf. Regt.  
 Disability Disease  
 Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/13/04.

*If this man is  
Suffered - how many  
It has been applied for  
The mileage of him  
The distance of all  
you would be  
from the last name  
from the woman  
I cannot afford this  
Pension for his own  
his complaint now  
an amount for  
the number  
of money  
of him*

Form No. 2

INVALED  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1904.**

Name S. S. Patton  
County Wayne  
Age 44 Years  
Disability Arthritis  
Amount, \$ 180

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will verify Name of Applicant, County and Residence on back of individual above.

8/13/04

The instructions as set out in the

commanded by Capt. Miles Tidwell, at Fayetteville, Ga. in May 1864 and served in Look Mountain Co. until it was temporarily disbanded in May 1865 subject to call of the officers. In Nov or Dec 1864 I took Rheumatism in my legs and feet, but continued with my command until it was disbanded. Said Rheumatism has grown gradually worse since now and on account of said disability I am unable to cope a support for my self at any work or calling whatever that I could follow and I am unable to go on duty to have absolutely no means to live upon. Where was command surrendered? It was disbanded near Augusta Ga.

Was applicant present? Yes If not, where was he? Present How come there? Volunteered to go

And by whose authority? State fully Our Rights except 1 Co, volunteered to go across the state line to fight the enemy in 1864

Depositor desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 31st, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1904

S. S. Patton  
M. S. Lee, Ordinary

Post Office Fayetteville Ga

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability; if claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.  
Note - Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.  
Note - The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavit is signed.

**AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fayette County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, B. L. Johnson and S. S. Patton personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with S. S. Patton whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 1 day of January 1862, that he served in Company E of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.

S. S. Patton the applicant contracted the Rheumatism while in line of duty at or near Augusta Ga in the month of Dec 1864, but despite his suffering he remained with his command until it was by its officers disbanded at or near Augusta Ga in March 1865; said disease he contracted has grown gradually worse as he grew older, until now he is 41 years he is rendered practically substantially and essentially unable to earn a support for himself at any work or calling he can follow, his old and feeble, and has no property of any kind

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Near Augusta Ga in Dec 1864  
Was he with it? he was Were all of you present? I was  
If not, where was he? Present  
Where were you all? with command

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with applicant & know of my own knowledge  
We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of March 1865  
Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865  
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of August 1904

B. L. Johnson  
S. B. Lewis Ordinary

Note 1 - The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
Note 2 - Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
Note 3 - All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
Note 4 - Three witnesses are required.

S. S. Patton certifies that the witness B. L. Johnson is a member of the military and was with him at the time of the injury on the 10 day of August 1904  
S. B. Lewis Ordinary

**PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. S. McFarlin Ordinary of said County, J. P. Langston and C. A. Davenport both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined S. S. Patton and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Mr. Patton suffered from Rheumatism affecting the muscles of his legs, hips, shoulders and arms rendering him practically and essentially unable to perform the ordinary avocations of life

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: while in the Confederate service in 1864 during the month of Dec he contracted Rheumatism from exposure and had suffered from same ever since

We have treated applicant professionally for 2 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of June 1904

J. P. Langston M.D.  
C. A. Davenport M.D.  
M. S. Lee, Ordinary

Note 1 - State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.  
Note 2 - The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

M. S. Lee Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 10 day of August 1865

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. P. Langston W. D. and C. A. Davenport are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of June 1904

M. S. Lee  
Ordinary Campbell County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must certify.

1865, said disease so contracted has grown gradually worse as he grew older, until now he is 64 years of age, he is rendered practically substantially and essentially unable to sustain a support for himself at any work or calling he can follow, his only funds & business property of any kind

Where was applicant's command surrendered? San Augustin in 66  
 Was he with it? he was Were all of you present? I was  
 If not, where was he? Present  
 Where were you all? with command

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with applicant & know of my own knowledge  
 We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of March 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1877. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of August 1904  
S. S. Patton  
 Ordinary

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
 Note 2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
 Note 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
 Note 4.—Three witnesses are required.

I S. S. Patton do certify that the witness B. L. Johnson is pensioner of medical status and worth of full faith and credit and under of same and as of this 10 day of Aug 1904  
S. S. Patton Ordinary

from some person and had suffered from some other since

We have treated applicant professionally for \_\_\_\_\_ years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of June 1904  
M. S. McCloskey  
 Ordinary

J. S. Patton  
C. S. Patton  
 Ordinary of said County.

Note 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.  
 Note 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in each.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.  
M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. S. Patton U.S. and C. S. Patton U.S. are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of June 1904  
M. S. McCloskey  
 Ordinary Campbell County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell COUNTY.  
J. S. Patton of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
J. S. Patton - Campbell Co. Ga. - Fairburn Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Y 2 years, since June 28, 1883
3. When and where were you born?  
June 28, 1823 in Byethorpe Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist as a soldier?  
in the 11th Regt Va. 3rd Cav. Regt, and later in (May 1864) at Fayetteville Va in Capt Miles L. Swells Company
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
6 months in Co "E" and about 11 months of from May 1864 to Dec 1865 in Capt Swells Company, about 17 months in all
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
Co. was discharged Dec 1865 in D. C. and was August 1865 in Co. was discharged Dec 1865 in D. C. and was August 1865 in
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
Yes, I was when it was surrendered
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority.  
My entire command was discharged & I was employed about 8th Regt Va in Dec 1865 and was all week in
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Nothing, when I was able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
2d 4th & 3rd ground
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.  
Have not been able to earn a cent for about 20 years, I lost Rheumatism in my leg in Nov or Dec 1864. Have not been able to plow but little since - I was not able to earn a cent for
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Have you any real estate?  
little household furniture, value about \$500; no income except
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Have you any real estate?  
had goods - horse - some more yet - worth about \$500
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Campbell Co. - returned about \$500 one overage
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?  
By my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
about \$750; none by labor; no income except what
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?  
had none - credit follows any - none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?  
No Sir

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
No Sir

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
Yes Sir

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
Two - under Invalid Act

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of Sept 1904  
M. S. McCloskey Ordinary.  
J. S. Patton Applicant.  
 of Campbell County.

Patton, J. S.  
for 906  
Campbell Co  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1905**  
 Name S. S. Patton  
 County Campbell  
 Co. E. 4th Regt & 3rd Cav. Regt  
Capt Miles L. Swells Co.  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
 Publish Printing and Publishing Co., Inc., W. Harrison, N.Y.  
930-1905

*Patterson, S. S. Patton, Jr. 906*  
 No. *Campbell Co.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1905**  
 Name *S.S. Patton*  
 County *Campbell*  
*Co. E. 4th Regt. Cal. Troop 180*  
 Approved *1905*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT HANDED TO**  
 Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
 Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc. W. Harrison, Bkgr. Atlanta, Georgia.  
*9/30 - 1905*

**EVERY QUESTION MUST**

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension: viz. first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Have not been able to earn a cent for about 20 years, I took Rheumatism in leg in Nov or Dec 1864 - Have not been able to flow but little since - I was not able to earn a cent for*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value; *Have, except little household furniture, value about \$0.00; No income*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Have except little house - household goods - Have since yet - Worth about \$50.00*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Campbell Co. = Returned about \$5.00 on average*

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By my children*

17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$75.00; None by labor; No income except what*

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had never - Civil War only = None*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *No Sir*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No Sir*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes Sir*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *Two - Under Invalid Act*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22* day of *Sept* 1905 *S. S. Patton* Applicant.  
*M. S. McCloskey* Ordinary.  
 of *Campbell* County.

**QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* COUNTY,  
*J. M. Cokley* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *S. S. Patton* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. M. Cokley - In Campbell County Ga.*

2. Are you acquainted with *S. S. Patton*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Yes - 50 years*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *In Campbell Co. Ga - 50 yrs to my knowledge*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Sept 1863 at Fayetteville Ga Co E 4th Regt Cal Troop 180*

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes - 1st Regt of the Cal.*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *10 mos to my knowledge*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *1865 was away on detail duty when Co E was disorganized & was a prisoner of war in the Co. was discharged*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No Sir*

9. Was applicant present? *Was satisfied he was*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *Present - I heard & believe*

When did he leave his command? *Went left* For what cause? *His superior's order*

By what authority he left? *Orders no answer* How do you know all of this? *Seen & talked with applicant & heard out the paper him (6 mos) from his unit & present in May 1864 & served with*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None except little personal - One a next neighbor*

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None, except a little household furniture - Worth about \$50.00*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? *No Sir*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *None, where he was able - His physical condition is very bad*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Yes Sir - On account of old eye & disease*

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By his children*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *He has Rheumatism in leg, he cannot support at anything he can follow.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *No family*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25* day of *Sept* 1905 *J. M. Cokley* Witness.  
*M. S. McCloskey* Ordinary.

**AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* COUNTY,  
 Personally came before me *C. S. Floyd* and *J. S. Longino*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *S. S. Patton* applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Mr Patton suffers from Rheumatism affecting the muscles of his legs, hips, shoulders and arms, rendering him practically & permanently unable to earn any thing at any kind of work.*

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25* day of *Sept* 1905 *M. S. McCloskey* Ordinary.  
*J. S. Longino* M.D.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* COUNTY,  
 I, *M. S. McCloskey* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *S. S. Patton* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1867* day of *1867* 1890 and that the witnesses, viz.: *J. M. Cokley, C. S. Floyd, M. D. and J. S. Longino, M. D.* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 *\$51.00* Dollars of property, and in 1902 *\$67.00* Dollars of property; in 1903 *\$45.00* Dollars of property; in 1904 *\$45.00* Dollars of property; in 1905 *\$45.00* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *not* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *25* day of *Sept* 1905 *M. S. McCloskey* Ordinary.  
 of *Campbell* County.

**NOTE.**

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*None*

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
*None, except a letter household furniture - worth about \$50.00*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
*None*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
*None - His physical condition is very bad*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?  
*Yes - due to account of old eye & diseases*

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?  
*By his children*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*None*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code 1906.  
*He has Rheumatism to boot, he can't support anything he can follow.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
*His family*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
*None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Sept 1905  
*M. S. Patton* Ordinary.

*J. A. McChesney* Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

I, *M. S. Patton* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *S. S. Patton* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1 day of Sept 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: *W. C. Coker, C. B. Floyd, W. S. and J. S. Longines, W. S.* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$51.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$64.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 \$45.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 \$45.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 \$45.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of Sept 1905  
*M. S. Patton* Ordinary.  
 of *Campbell* County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell COUNTY.

I, *S. S. Patton* hereby authorize *M. S. Patton* of *Lawrence* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to *me* at *home* by *hand*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of July 1906.  
*S. S. Patton* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
*J. A. McChesney*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell COUNTY.

I, *S. S. Patton* hereby authorize *M. S. Patton* of *Lawrence* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to *me* at *home* by *hand*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7 day of July 1907.  
*S. S. Patton* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
*J. A. McChesney*

*Patton & Campbell Co.*

Case Number 1254.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
 No. 1216

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1906.

Name *S. S. Patton*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *"E" Regiment 4th*  
*20th Infantry*

WARRANT ISSUED  
 JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*no date*

*Patton & Campbell Co.*

Case Number 1254.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
 No. 2068

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name *S. S. Patton*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *"E" Regiment 4th*  
*20th Infantry*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*no date*

*Patton, S. S.*  
*Campbell Co.*

Cons. Pension 1894.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1215*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *S. S. Patton*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *4<sup>th</sup>*  
*W. A. D. 20*

WARRANT ISSUED  
**JAN 24** 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioners Relief and Protection Act, Chas. 48, Acts of 1894, 1895, 1896.

*Patton, S. S.*  
*Campbell Co.*

Cons. Pension 1894.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2068*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name *S. S. Patton*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *4<sup>th</sup>*  
*W. A. D. 20*

WARRANT ISSUED

**1907.**

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioners Relief and Protection Act, Chas. 48, Acts of 1894, 1895, 1896.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *S. S. Patton* of *Campbell*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28* day of *June* 18*63*; that he is *72* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 1/2* years in Company *"E"*, of *4*th Regiment of *W. A. D. 20* in *W. A. D. 20*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism & blooded trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1906. *S. S. Patton*  
*M. S. McSorine* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell County.*

I, *M. S. McSorine* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. S. Patton* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1906.  
*M. S. McSorine*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *S. S. Patton* of *Campbell*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28* day of *June* 18*63*; that he is *73* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 1/2* years in Company *"E"*, of *4*th Regiment of *W. A. D. 20* in *W. A. D. 20*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism & blooded trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1907. *S. S. Patton*  
*M. S. McSorine* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell County.*

I, *M. S. McSorine* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. S. Patton* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1907.  
*M. S. McSorine*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1906. M. S. Patton Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, M. S. Patton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1906. M. S. Patton Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1907. M. S. Patton Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, M. S. Patton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1907. M. S. Patton Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



3no. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Ga.

Capt. W. Lindsey -  
Dear Captain -

I attach hereto application for S. S. Patton of Campbell County. His filed application heretofore for invalid list which I enclose herewith and attach to the new one as part of the proof of service. You will note that your suggestion is that he should try to get on the indigent list if really indigent because you thought likely his disability more attributable to old age than to disease contracted in the service. I found when he asked me to see what I could do for him that he really was indigent. So I told him to go to McGinnis and make out new application to get on the indigent list. As you had raised no question as to his service I use the old application as proof of

*This first application was for invalid list in 1907 and turned down for exactly same reasons as the one filed by him in his affidavit.*

3no. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Ga.

service because Lieut. Johnson was old and lived quite a distance away. The other witness I know and they are all alright. And it seems to me that the application comes fully up to your rule. The old gentleman is all right and worthy. Hope you will approve it at the earliest possible moment or that I can notify him and ease his mind and make a friend of him and his boys.

Now if there should be any deficiency want you to give me opportunity to amend it. I know he is all right.

This is only one I have and add another "modest" in my requests. I hope to here soon that it is approved.

Sorry you have not had time to give me Kirk's speech.  
Yours Truly,  
C. S. Reid,  
Palmetto, Georgia

Application for S. S. Patton of Campbell County. It's filed. Application heretofore for invalid list which I enclose herewith and attach to the new one as part of the proof of service. You will note that your suggestion is that he should try to get on the indigent list if really indigent because you thought likely his disability more attributable to old age than to disease contracted in the service. I found when he asked me to see what I could do for him that he really was indigent. So I told him to go to McGavin and make out new application to get on the indigent list. As you had raised no question as to his service I use the old application as proof of

me that the application comes fully up to your rule. The old gentleman is all right and worthy. Hope you will approve it at the earliest possible moment - or that I can notify him and ease his mind and make a friend of him and his boys.

Now if there should be any deficiency want you to give me opportunity to amend it. I know he is all right.

This is only one I have and as one so "modest" in my requests. I hope to hear soon that it is approved.

Sorry you have not had time to give me Kirk's speech.

Yours Truly,  
E. S. Reid.  
Palmetto, Georgia

NAME Patton, S. S. YEAR 1906 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 28, 1823 - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1863 - Fayetteville, Georgia  
2nd enlistment May 1864 - Fayetteville, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 4th Regt. Ga. State Troops, later (May 1864) -- Capt. Miles Tidwell's Company

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? B. L. Johnson - 1st Lieut.

WOUNDED? November or December 1864 contracted rheumatism in the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? First company was discharged March 1864 near Rome, Georgia. about 5th, Last company was discharged March 1865 in South Carolina near Augusta, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? As stated above, was discharged about March 5, 1865 and was at home at time of surrender.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. M. Oakley - both commands - No data.  
1w B. L. Johnson, 1st Lieut. - Co. E, 4th Ga. State Troops - No data.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 28, 1823 - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1863 - Fayetteville, Georgia  
2nd enlistment May 1864 - Fayetteville, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 4th Regt. Ga. State Troops, later  
(May 1864) -- Capt. Miles Tidwell's Company

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? B. L. Johnson - 1st Lieut.

WOUNDED? November or December 1864 contracted rheumatism in the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? First company was discharged March 1864  
near Rome, Georgia. about 5th,  
Last company was discharged/March/1865  
in South Carolina near Augusta, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? As stated above, was  
discharged about March 5, 1865 and was at home at time of surrender.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES: J. M. Oakley - both commands - No data.  
lw B. L. Johnson, 1st Lieut. - Co. E, 4th Ga. State Troops -  
No data.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County: \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_

County: \_\_\_\_\_

L. S.

[Seal]

*Payee: Martha Campbell County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Martha Boyce*  
County *Campbell*  
Widow of *Francis P. Boyce*  
*C. 284a Pat*  
Approved *4/16* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

1901.

*3/27/01*

Name Maria Payne  
 County Campbell  
 Widow of Francis P  
C. 28th Bat  
 Approved 4/16 1901.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.  
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
 3/27/01

OF ATTORNEY.  
 County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
 hereby authorizes  
 County, by his check or registered mail.  
 1901  
 L. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
 County, }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
 remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.  
 Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ I. S.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County, }  
 Mrs. Maria Payne of said State and County, desiring to  
 avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,  
 passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)  
Maria Payne - live in Campbell Co Ga - P.O. Fairburn Ga  
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 66 years, all my  
life - since about 1835  
 3. When and where were you born? about 1835 in Jasper Co. Ga  
 4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
1823 in State of Va - Francis P. Payne -  
married 1852 Green Mt.  
 5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the  
 war between the States? Enlisted about June 1862 at Smithville &  
In Co "C" of 28th Bat  
 6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From about  
July 1862 until the summer of Apr 9, 1865  
 7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
Apr 1865 in State of S. C. his co. surrendered  
 8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
Yes was  
 9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-  
 mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was with his com-  
mand at surrender  
 10. When and where did your husband die? He died in Mich 1889  
in Campbell Co Ga  
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and  
 Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd grounds  
Age, Infirmity & Poverty  
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn  
 your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon  
 the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Have been  
unable to earn support about 14 years. I had and  
disabled hip & joints my hand 14 years ago. I had and  
of that nature, old eye & general debility & cannot support  
 13. What had been your occupation since your husband's death?  
I kept board house as long as I was able - but was unable  
 14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Almost nothing  
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
Have no property  
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year  
 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing  
was left over by my husband, I have no property  
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
In Campbell Co Ga - No property  
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By what what little I could get with help of relatives  
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your  
 own labor or income? I suppose about 175 - I contribute very little, but  
 20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
I had no employment in 1899 & 1900  
 21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they  
 any lands or other property? No Sir  
 22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir  
 23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26  
 day of March 1901 } Maria Payne  
W. S. McDaniel Ordinary,  
 of Campbell County.

*Copy of Maria Payne  
 Campbell County*

WIDOW'S  
 Indigent Pension.  
 1901.

Name Maria Payne  
 County Campbell  
 Widow of Francis P  
C. 28th Bat  
 Approved 4/16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
 1901.  
 3/27/01

Martha Payne  
Campbell County

1901.

**WIDOW'S Indigent Pension.**

1901.

Name Martha Payne  
County Campbell  
Widow of Frank P. Payne  
C. 7. 1/2 Sta Post  
Approved 4/16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

10. When and where did your husband die? He died in week 1889 in Campbell Co Ga

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd grounds

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Have been unable to earn my support about 14 years = I feel and

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? nothing

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? almost nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Have no property

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? nothing was left over by my husband = I have no property

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Campbell Co Ga = no property

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? by what what little I could get with help of relatives

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I suppose about \$75 = I contribute very little

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I had no employment in 1899 & 1900

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? No Sir

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of March 1901

W. S. McCaslin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

Martha Payne

### Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, J. W. Williams of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Martha Payne for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Williams live Douglas County Ga. P.O. Sylvania Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Martha Payne and how long have you known her? About twenty five years.
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co. Ga. all of her life.
4. When and where was she born? In Georgia in Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did he reside in 1861? do not know
7. When and to whom was he married? Martha Payne in 1852.
8. When and where was he born? In the State of Virginia.
9. How long have you known him? since 1863
10. When and where did Frank P. Payne enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he serve, and how do you know this? I do not know. I just met F. P. Payne in 1863. while in Dover
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment, and if so, in what? I know that he belonged to the 78th Battalion of Va. Infantry from July 1863. to April 1865.
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? I only know that he served from July 1863. to April 1865.
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? In the State of South Carolina.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was not.
15. Was Frank P. Payne the husband of applicant present? Yes, in the presence of P. Payne brother law and got my information through him.
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command? do not know
18. For what cause?
19. By whose authority he left?
20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was in the same war as the war with the 78th Battalion Va. and got my information through him. I met Frank P. Payne in the presence of P. Payne brother law and got my information through him.
21. When and where did Frank P. Payne die? In Fairburn, Campbell Co. Ga.
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Fairburn Co. Ga. to my knowledge since 1863.
23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Frank P. Payne? I do.
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has, and is now his widow.
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has none. By being personally acquainted with her.
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property.
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to whom? She had no property to convey.
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is helpless and cannot work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.

29. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? From her supplies condition

30. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By living around with her children and the help of the neighbors.

31. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing

32. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is quite unable not able to sit up more than half the time.

33. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of March 1901

J. W. Williams Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

I certify that Douglas County is in Douglas County and his last name is Williams and his first name is J. W. and he was born on March 17 1848

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes J. S. Longino and A. Davenport both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Martha Payne applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is she is unable to do any work at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of March 1901

W. S. McCaslin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

J. S. Longino M.D.  
A. Davenport M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McCaslin Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Martha Payne resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 1890, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. S. Longino and A. Davenport are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 220 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26 day of March 1901

W. S. McCaslin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the ordinary will not be bound by any answer made to each of the questions asked of you."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are required.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only witnesses who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 23rd April, 1861, not entitled.  
5. .... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



*Payne Martha E*  
*Campbell County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1902.

No. 178

**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha Payne*

OF  
*Campbell* County,  
Widow of *F. P. Payne*  
Co. *C* 28<sup>th</sup> Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*120*  
AND HANDED TO  
*Only*  
1902

OFF. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTING OFFICE, GA.

*Payne Martha E*  
*Campbell County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1903.

No. 306

**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha E. Payne*

OF  
*Campbell* County,  
Widow of *F. P. Payne*  
Co. *C* 28<sup>th</sup> Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*127*  
AND HANDED TO  
*Only*  
1903

OFF. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTING OFFICE, GA.

Form No. 1.  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of *Campbell* } *Martha Payne*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *about 1836*. That she is the Widow of *F. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28* <sup>th</sup> *Regt.* Regiment of *the*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 1865. That he died on the *19* day of *Mich* 1870. *She took Rheumatism & dis ease of Arms & legs in Confed Service, and on account of these dis eases he died at Mich 19, 1870*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852. *substant married*  
I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1902. *Martha Payne*  
*M. S. McLosie*, Ordinary. Post-Office *Fairburn Ga*

State of Georgia, }  
*Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McLosie*  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1870*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1902.  
*M. S. McLosie*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of *Campbell* } *Martha E. Payne*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov 1835*. That she is the Widow of *F. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28* <sup>th</sup> *Regt.* Regiment of *the*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 1865. That he died on the *15* day of *May* 1879. *He took Rheumatism & dis ease of Arms & legs in Confed Service & on account of these dis eases he died May 15, 1879*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.  
I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1903. *Martha E. Payne*  
*M. S. McLosie*, Ordinary. Post-Office *Fairburn Ga*

State of Georgia, }  
*Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McLosie*  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha E. Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1870*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *July* 1903.  
*M. S. McLosie*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1902, Martha Payne Post-Office Fairburn Ga W.S. McSorin, Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, W.S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha Payne, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 90. Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of July 1902. W.S. McSorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1903, Martha E. Payne Post-Office Fairburn Ga W.S. McSorin, Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, W.S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha E. Payne, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 90. Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1903. W.S. McSorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell COUNTY, I, Martha Payne hereby authorize W.S. McSorin of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of July 1904. Martha Payne [L.S.]

Executed in presence of J.H. McCallum

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell COUNTY, I, Martha Payne hereby authorize W.S. McSorin of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20 day of July 1905. Martha Payne [L.S.]

Executed in presence of J.H. McCallum

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID. 1904. No. 366. INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904. PAID TO Mrs. Martha Payne of Campbell County, Ga. Co. 28th Regiment. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 27 1904 AND HANDED TO [Signature]

To Those Heretofore Paid. 1905. No. 335. INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION, For year ending Dec. 31, 1905. PAID TO Mrs. Martha Payne of Campbell County, Ga. Co. 28th Regiment. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT ISSUED JAN 25 1905 AND HANDED TO [Signature]

*Payne Martha Campbell County*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1904.**  
 No. *364*  
**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.  
 PAID TO *Mrs. Martha Payne*  
 County of *Campbell*  
 Widow of *J. P. Payne*  
 Co. *"C"* 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED **JAN 27** 1904.  
 AND HANDLED TO *Goldy*  
 Div. W. T. FISHBURN, REAR PHYSICIAN, ALABAMA.

*Payne Martha Campbell County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1905.**  
 No. *335*  
**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
 PAID TO *Mrs. Martha Payne*  
 OF *Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *J. P. Payne*  
 Co. *"C"* 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED **JAN 25** 1905.  
 AND HANDLED TO *Goldy*  
 Div. W. T. FISHBURN, REAR PHYSICIAN, ALABAMA.

Form No. 2  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Martha Payne*  
 County of *Campbell* }  
 who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *1855*. That she is the Widow of *J. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28th* Regt. of the *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 186*3*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186*5*. That he died on the *18th* day of *March* 18*88*. *He took a severe illness and kidney trouble during the war, and his disease finally caused his death on March 18, 1884 or about 2 days*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*52*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21* day of *July* 1904. *Martha Payne*  
 M. S. Mc Lom Ordinary. Post Office *Fairburn*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County. I, *M. S. Mc Lom* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Payne*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 50*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *21* day of *July* 1904.  
 M. S. Mc Lom Ordinary of *Campbell* County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 2  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Martha Payne*  
 County of *Campbell* }  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *1855*. That she is the Widow of *J. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28th* Regt. of the *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186*5*. That he died on the *18th* day of *March* 18*88*. *He took a severe illness and kidney trouble during the war, and his disease finally caused his death on March 18, 1884 or about 2 days*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*52*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20* day of *July* 1905. *Martha Payne*  
 M. S. Mc Lom Ordinary. Post-Office *Fairburn*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County. I, *M. S. Mc Lom* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 50*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *20* day of *July* 1905.  
 M. S. Mc Lom Ordinary of *Campbell* County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow of  
F. P. Payne who was a soldier in Company  
 "C" of the 28 (2nd) Regiment of 4a  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July  
 1862 and served in the Army up to Apr 1865 That he died  
 on the 18th day of March 1889  
 He took ~~the~~ this my illness on  
 in war - this illness  
 caused his death

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1852

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 21 day of July 1904  
W. S. Mc Lomin Ordinary. Wortham x Payne  
 Post Office Fairburn Ga

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. } I, W. S. Mc Lomin  
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. Wortham Payne, who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of — 1880

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of July 1904.  
W. S. Mc Lomin  
 Ordinary of Campbell County



NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow of  
F. P. Payne who was a soldier in Company  
 "C" of the 28 (2nd) Regiment of 4a  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July  
 1862, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865 That he died on  
 the 18th day of March 1889  
 He took illness and kidney  
trouble during the war, and  
his illness finally caused his  
death on March 18, 1889 or  
about that

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1852

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905.

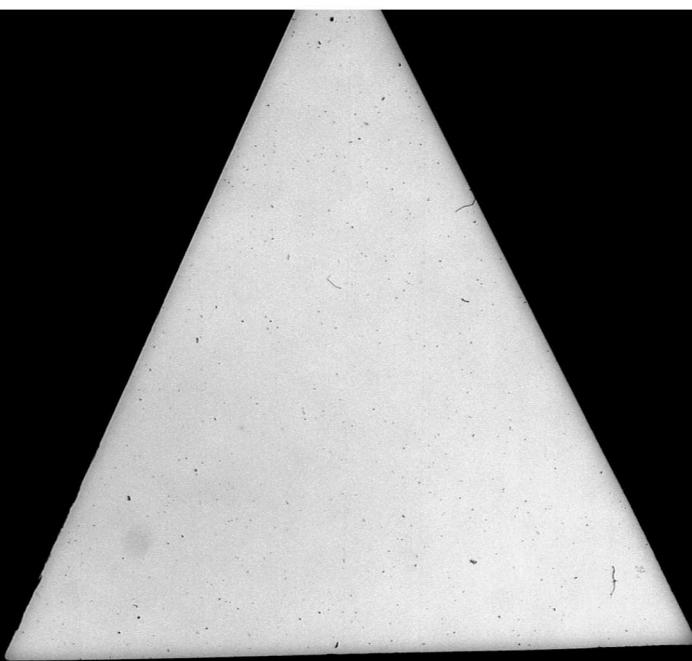
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 20 day of July 1905.  
W. S. Mc Lomin Ordinary. Wortham x Payne  
 Post Office Fairburn Ga

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. } I, W. S. Mc Lomin  
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. Wortham Payne, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of — 1880

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20 day of July 1905.  
W. S. Mc Lomin  
 Ordinary of Campbell County



NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



*Applicant*  
*Richard Johnson*  
*N. C. Brainerd*  
 No. 239

*Peck, William*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
*Campbell Co*  
**1895.**

Name *Wm Peck*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Ground *1*

*July 1 1896* -1895-  
**RICHARD JOHNSON,**  
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Applicant*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

RECEIVED FOR DEPOSIT  
 JUL 1 1896

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 County, }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipts for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

July 11 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

day of 1895. by of 1895. request that he print name to hereby authorize

ATTORNEY.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

I am not

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of April 1895.

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary

of Campbell

County.

William Peck Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

J. F. M. Hanson

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William Peck for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. F. M. Hanson, Carroll Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with William Peck, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I saw him since 1864.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Carroll Co. Ga. To my knowledge ever since 1864.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I do. we were in same Company
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? 1864, Carroll Co. Ga. Co. D, 11th Va. Battalion
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 7 months. good faithful soldier. Discharged at Doctors Town Waynes Co Ga, in 1865.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing that I know of.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no regular occupation. He is old and very feeble.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is, on account of age and feeble health.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? by his children
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old and very feeble, and broke down and unable to do any kind of labor.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 15th day of April 1895.

S. J. Beavers

Ordinary, Carroll Co.

J. F. M. Hanson

Applicant.

Witness

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally came before me

W. R. Camp and W. D. Dauncefort

and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully.

William Peck, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Rheumatism suffers great pains, time is unable to use hands or feet. Also has nervous prostration. Pulse beats 120 per min. is very much debilitated from age and above disease.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 4th day of April 1895.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary

W. R. Camp M.D. W. D. Dauncefort M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that

the applicant Wm Peck resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. R. Camp M.D. & W. D. Dauncefort M.D.

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of April 1895.

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary

of Campbell

County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Vertical handwritten note on the left margin: Hanson, who has signed as a witness for Wm. Peck, is a trustworthy person and his statements are true. I, R. C. Beavers, Ordinary, Campbell County, Ga.



contribute thereto either in labor or income. *about 160<sup>00</sup> = severely any thing*

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *EX Juffer from Rheumatism & spinal affection, and in evening suffer nervous prostration = been so about two years*

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *the infirmity & Poverty*

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am seriously troubled with Rheumatism, spinal affection & defective eye sight as above stated & on account of said diseases I am unable by any labor to support my self*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None*

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None = None*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Campbell Co = Return no property*

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By labor of my daughter & some little work I did*

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Spent for about 160<sup>00</sup> = Mostly Nothing*

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *tried to farm a little = Nothing*

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Yes; I have one daughter 30 years old; Her own labor is her only means of support.*

*Recd. William Campbell Co*  
*NO. 239*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
*Campbell Co*  
**1896.**

Name *Wm Beck*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Ground *1*  
*July 1896*  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Secretary Executive Department.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*Apply cont*  
 Geo. W. Harbison, State Printer, Atlanta.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 County. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897. [I. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

State of Georgia,  
 County. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898. [I. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Recd. William Campbell Co*  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *619*  
**INDIGENT**  
**Soldier's Pension.**  
**1897.**  
 Name *Wm Beck*  
 County *Campbell*  
*July 13* 1897.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*Apply*  
 Geo. W. Harbison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No date*

*Recd. William Campbell Co*  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 NO. *263*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,**  
**1898.**  
 Name *Wm Beck*  
 County *Campbell*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/12* 1898.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*Apply*  
 Geo. W. Harbison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No date*

*Peck, William Campbell Co.*  
 ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. 619  
**INDIGENT**  
**Soldier's Pension.**  
**1897.**  
 Name Wm Peck  
 County Campbell  
July 13 1897.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
Chpdr  
 GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.  
*No date*

*Peck, William Campbell Co.*  
 ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. 763  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,**  
**1898.**  
 Name Wm Peck  
 County Campbell  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
1/12 1898.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
Chpdr  
 GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.  
*No date*

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Peck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of July 1822; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farming; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of about 7 Mos in Company C 7th of th Regiment of Peck's In. Bat; that his physical condition is as follows: I am severely troubled with Rheumatism kidney disease & eye affection, causing or I understand, nervous prostration that his property consists of the following items No property at all

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, William Peck day of July 1897.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravars Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this July day of July 1897.  
R. C. Bravars  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Peck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1822; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of about 7 mos in Company C 7th of th Regiment of Peck's In. Bat; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration, with kidney trouble and an account of said diseases, I am unable to earn a subsistence for myself that his property consists of the following items Has no property at all

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, William Peck day of July 1898.  
R. C. Bravars Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravars Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1898.  
R. C. Bravars  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the William Peep day of January 1897. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peep the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. A. C. Bravers Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the William Peep day of January 1898. Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peep the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898. A. C. Bravers Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, William Peep hereby authorize W. A. Trapp of Sarroll County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Dalmetto, Georgia by Hand

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of January 1899. Executed in presence of J. J. Stephens } William Peep (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, William Peep hereby authorize W. A. Trapp of Sarroll County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Home by Hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of January 1900. Executed in presence of J. J. Stephens } William Peep [L. S.]

Form for 1899 pension: CODE SEC. 1284. (For Things Already Enrolled.) No. 624 INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1899. Name William Peep County Campbell Goods None WARRANT ISSUED 1/11 1899. RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT HANDED TO W. A. Trapp Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta. No data

Form for 1900 pension: CODE SEC. 1284. (For Things Already Enrolled.) NO. 349 INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900. Name William Peep County Campbell WARRANT ISSUED Jan 16 1900. JOHN. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions. WARRANT HANDED TO W. A. Trapp Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta. No data

Copy William Campbell Co.

Peep, William Campbell Co.

J. J.

*Peck, William Campbell G.*  
 CODE SEC. 1284.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. 624  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,**  
**1899.**  
 Name William Peck  
 County Campbell  
Goods - 03a  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
1/11 1899  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. A. Tapp  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*W. A. Tapp*

*Peck, William Campbell G.*  
 CODE SEC. 1284.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 NO. 848  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,**  
**1900.**  
 Name William Peck  
 County Campbell  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
Jan 16 1900.  
 JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. A. Tapp  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*W. A. Tapp*

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County. }  
 Personally appears William Peck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of February, 1822; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 months in Company D, of 2nd Regiment of Bell's Georgia Battalion; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism in my legs & hips & neck and nervous affection which makes me unable to do any kind of work that his property consists of the following items none

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10 day of January, 1899.  
J. T. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. }  
 I, J. T. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January, 1899.  
J. T. Stephens  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County. }  
 Personally appears Wm Peck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of February, 1822; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 months in Company D, of 2nd Regiment of Bell's Georgia Battalion; that his physical condition is as follows: I have the rheumatism and nervous prostration, and give out generally that his property consists of the following items none

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9 day of January, 1900.  
J. T. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. }  
 I, J. T. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January, 1900.  
J. T. Stephens  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10 day of January 1899. William Peck Ordinary. J. J. Stephens

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1899.



J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A fidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9 day of January 1900. William Peck Ordinary. J. J. Stephens

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January 1900.



J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A fidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, Wm Peck hereby authorize Joe E. Peck of Campbell County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at home

by hand Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1901. William Peck [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. McSorin, Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, Wm Peck hereby authorize M. J. McSorin of Campbell County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Campbell

by hand Witness my hand and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902. William Peck [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. McSorin, Ordry

Peck, William  
Campbell  
CODE SECTION 154  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4876

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name William Peck  
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED  
3/4 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Joe E. Peck  
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Peck, William  
Campbell  
CODE SECTION 154  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 773

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1902.

Name Wm Peck  
County Campbell  
Co. D Regiment 11th  
Co. 1st Regt. 11th

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/20 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry  
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Pick, William Campbell*  
COURT SECTION FOR  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4876

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.**

Name William Beck  
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED  
3/4 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. S. Rouse  
John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

*Pick, William Campbell*  
COURT SECTION FOR  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 773

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.**

Name Wm Beck  
County Campbell  
Co. B Regiment 11th  
Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/20 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ordy*  
John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Beck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of July 1822; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 months in Company B, of 11th Regiment of Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of July 1901.  
W. S. McSorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Beck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of July 1901.  
W. S. McSorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Beck of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of July 1822; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 months in Company B, of 11th Regiment of Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July 1902.  
W. S. McSorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Beck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of July 1902.  
W. S. McSorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in Regiment \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the William Peek day of July 1901. W. S. McLosie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLosie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peek the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of July 1901.

W. S. McLosie Ordinary Campbell County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in Regiment \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the William Peek day of July 1902. W. S. McLosie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLosie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peek the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of July 1902.

W. S. McLosie Ordinary Campbell County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

NAME, Peek, William YEAR 1896 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 7th. 1822 Putnam County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1864 Carroll County, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, Beal's Battalion.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? February 1865 defective eyesight and physical disability.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED. February 1865 account of defective eyesight and physical disability.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. F. Hanson. No data.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 7th. 1822 Putnam County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1864 Carroll County, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, Beal's Battalion.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? February 1865 defective eyesight and physical disability.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED. February 1865 account of defective eyesight and physical disability.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.F. Hanson. No data.

*Berkow, John*  
*Campbell*  
 No. 6774

**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1901.**

Name *John D. Berkow*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. "C" 49<sup>th</sup> & Co "B" 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Approved *6/9* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY  
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Applicant*

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

*9/26/02-7/28-1902*  
*12/20/05*

Pension Office 7 22d 1902

The record of the army rendered by Gen Lee 9th April 65 shows 12th Ga Battalion, but the name of the applicant as of Co "B" does not appear. Some mistake must explain, and furnish some evidence of service and honorable discharge from Co "B" 12th Bat.

J. W. Lindsey,  
 Com. Of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/26/05

Lieut J. R. Kinman does not testify of his own knowledge, hearsay is not sufficient. There is a member of company "B" 12th Ga. Res. living in Washington county who was present at surrender by whom applicant can prove his service and whereabouts at surrender.

J. W. Lindsey  
 Com. of Pensions

*John D. Berkow*  
*Pro print*  
*at surrender*  
*Applicant*

STATE OF GEORGIA. **POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]





Pension Office 7 23d 1903

The record of the army has rendered by on Dec 9th April 85 shown 18th Co Cavalry, but the name of the applicant is not shown does not appear same as of Co 18th Must explain and furnish some evidence of service and honorable discharge from Co 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions, Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut J.R. Kimmman does not testify as to his own knowledge, he may be not a member of the company, but there is a member of the company who was present at surrender, who was present at surrender, who was present at surrender, who was present at surrender.

*John S. Perkins*  
*John S. Perkins*  
*John S. Perkins*

*Perkins John S.*  
*Perkins John S.*

**INDIGENT PENSION 1901.**

Name *John S. Perkins*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *C. 18th & 8th Regt.*  
Approved *9/20/03*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Perkins*

Ordinary will write, Treasurer of Applicant, and signifier on back to indicated effect.

*9/20/03*  
*12/20/03*

When did he leave his command? For what cause? By what authority he left? *his superior's orders* How do you know all of this? *I was present when discharged*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None I have known of his property since he was discharged*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farming*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Physically unable from age and family*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? *From what he and his wife could earn from farm*
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *From Poverty Age & Infirmitas*
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20th* day of *April*, 1903, at *Perkins* Ordinary. *John P. Wilkinson* Witness. *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary, Fulton Co Ga

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.  
Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.  
Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

*Perkins John S.*  
*Campbell County*

**INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.**

Name *John S. Perkins*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *C. 18th* Regiment *12th*  
*Perkins John S.*

WARRANT ISSUED *1/20* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Perkins*

ORD. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

*Perkins John S.*  
*Campbell Co*

**INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.**

Name *John S. Perkins*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *C. 18th* Regiment *12th*  
*Perkins John S.*

WARRANT ISSUED *1/24* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Perkins*

THE PENSION PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., CHAS. W. HARRISON, MGR.

*no date*

*Perkins, John S.  
Campbell County*

COOK SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 220

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name John S. Perkins  
County Campbell  
Co. B Regiment 12<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Bot Vol

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/30 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. H. H.

U.S. W. HARRISON, ALABAMA, FOR STATE PRINTING, ATLANTA.

*no date*

*Perkins, John S.  
Campbell Co*

COOK SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1283

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name John S. Perkins  
County Campbell  
Co. B Regiment 12<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Bot Vol

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. H.

U.S. W. HARRISON, ALABAMA, FOR STATE PRINTING, ATLANTA.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Co. C. 49<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.  
Campbell County. }

Personally appears John S. Perkins of Campbell

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of June 1841; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 12 th Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup> Bot Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: I have piles & indigestion

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of January 1905. } John S. Perkins  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Campbell County. }

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of January 1905. } M. S. McSorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County. }

Personally appears John S. Perkins of Campbell

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of June 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 12 th Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup> Bot Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: I have piles & colic

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of January 1906. } John S. Perkins  
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County. }

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1906. } M. S. McSorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of January 1905. John S. Perkins Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of January 1905. M. S. McSorin Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of January 1906. John S. Perkins M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of January 1906. M. S. McSorin Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, John S. Perkins hereby authorize M. S. McSorin of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1907. John S. Perkins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McArthur

Perkins, John S.  
Campbell Ga.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2066

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1907.**

Name J. S. Perkins  
County Campbell  
Co. B Regiment 12th Va. Part  
4th Cal.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. BARNETT, P.O. Box 100, Milledgeville, Ga.

note

*Perkins, John d.*  
*Campbell Co.,*  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
 No. *2066*  
**INDICENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1907.**  
 Name *J. S. Perkins*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *12th* *Pa*  
*4th* *Pa*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 1907.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
 CHAS. W. HARRISON, JUDGE PROBATE, CAMPBELL CO., GA.  
*modata*

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS**

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. S. Perkins* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *June* 18*64*; that he is *65* years of age and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2* years in Company *B*, of *12*th Regiment of *4th* *Pa*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have indigestion and etc.*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *00* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *00* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17* day of *July* 1907. *John S. Perkins*  
*Mr. S. W. Loxie* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.

I, *Mr. S. W. Loxie* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. S. Perkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *17* day of *July* 1907. *Mr. S. W. Loxie*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

recreate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company "B", of 12 th Regiment of 40 - 70 - 100 that his physical condition is as follows: I have Indigestion and P. U.

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of July, 1907. John S Perkins  
M. S. McJannet Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

Campbell County.  
 I, M. S. McJannet Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 17 day of July, 1907.  
M. S. McJannet  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia)  
 DeForson Co)

This is to Certify, to the best of my knowledge, that the said John S. Perkins, was a member of Co. B, 12<sup>th</sup> Ga. Battalion. & I make this statement upon the knowledge and positive statement of several comrades - who - saw and knew he was a member of said Company and Battalion and was, at his residence in Appomattox, E. H. Va.

J. K. Kimmman  
 Lt. Co. B 12<sup>th</sup> Ga. Batta.

SEP 10 1903  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me Sept 2 1903  
W. B. Howard

Georgia  
 Washington County  
 Personally come before the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court of said county, W. B. Howard who is at present Ordinary of said county, who on oath says that J. Perkins now of Campbell County, Ga., enlisted and served as a soldier in Comp C 49<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment Thomas' Brigade, that he, deponent was Adjutant of said Regiment and knew of the service of said Perkins. Also appeared Wm B Hood of said County of Washington and on oath says that he was a private in said Company C of said Regiment and knows that said J. Perkins served in the same company and Regiment.

W. B. Howard  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 This 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899.  
W. B. Howard, Clerk, R. C. W. C.

This is to Certify, to the best  
of my knowledge that the said  
John I. Perkins, was a member  
of Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Ga. Battalion, & I make  
this statement, upon the knowledge  
and positive statement of several  
Comrades - who saw and knew he  
was a member of said Company  
and Battalion and was at Appomattox  
at Appomattox, Va.

J. K. Kirman  
Lt. Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Ga. Battn.

SEP 10 1903

Sworn to and  
subscribed before me  
Sept 21 1903  
W. B. Hood

County Va, enlisted and served a soldier in  
Comp C 49<sup>th</sup> Regt. Thomas' Brigade,  
that he dependent was Adjutant of said Regiment  
and knew of the service of said Perkins.  
Also appeared Wm B Hood of said County  
of Washington and on oath says that he was  
a private in said Company C of said Regiment  
and knows that said J. I. Perkins served in  
the same company and Regiment.

Ch. Kirman  
W. B. Hood

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
This 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899  
C. W. Snee, Clerk, C. W. C.

NAME Perkins, John I. YEAR 1903 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 8th 1841. Green County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4 1862 at Sanderville Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 49th Ga. Regt. and later in  
Co. B. 12th Ga. BATTALION Bat.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? M. Newman, Adjt of Regt.  
J. K. Kirman, Lieut. Co. B. 12th Georgia Battn

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9 1865 Appomattox, Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. P. Hall, W. B. Hood. Same command, No data.  
ob

NAME Perkins, John I.

YEAR 1904 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 8th 1841. Green County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4 1862 at Sandersville Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 49th Ga Regt. and later in  
Co. B. 12th Ga. ~~XXXXXX~~ Bat.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? M. Newman, Adjt of Regt.  
J. K. Kimman, Lieut. Co. B. 12th Georgia Battn

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

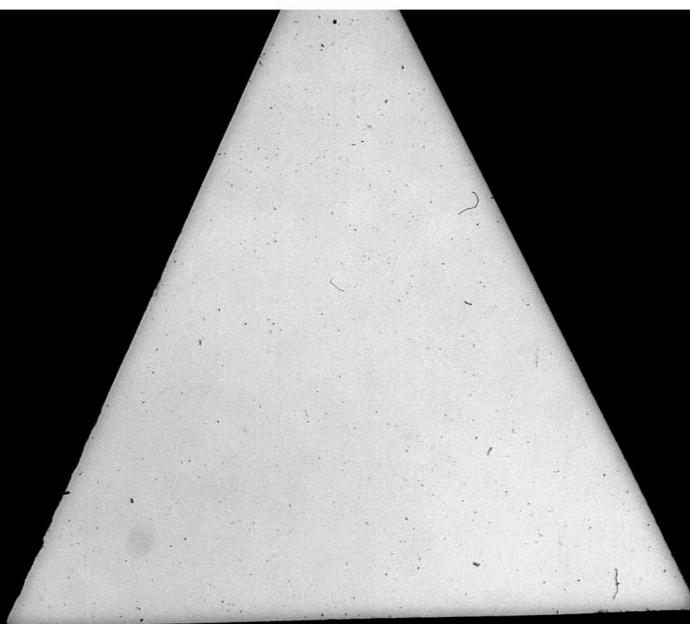
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9 1865 Appomattox, Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. P. Hall, W. B. Hood. Same command, No data.  
ob



*Phillips Mary M.  
Campbell County  
10-20-1911*

6 No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a  
Soldier, Remarried and is Now  
a Widow.

County Campbell

Name Mary M. Phillips

Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark

Company "C"

Regiment 19th Ga.

Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*934/10*

Name Mary M. Phillips  
 Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark  
 Company "C"  
 Regiment 19th Ga.  
 Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
 J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*J. B. P.*

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County.

I, W. S. McMillan, Ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. Mary M. Phillips the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.  
 That I also know S. W. Long witness to the service of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know Wm. McMillan & J. K. Langley whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 That the Tax Books of Said County, shows the returned property to the amount of 1908 \$330.00 for 1909 \$330.00 for 1910 10 and for 1911 0.  
 Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the 4th day of Oct. 1910.  
W. S. McMillan Ordinary  
 of Campbell County

- Read this note.  
 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.  
 4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 28 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.  
 5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

**Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Mary M. Phillips said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Sam. B. Clark on the day of Mar. Oct. 4, 1864 and that he did on the May day of 1861 enlist in Company "C"- 19th Ga. Regiment and was on the 20th day of Feb. 1864 killed and as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 20th day of Feb. 1864 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 11th day of June 1871 she was married to Seaborn J. Phillips of Campbell County, and that on the 25th day of Jan. 1897 in the county of Campbell State of Ga. the said Seaborn J. Phillips died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)  
 50 acres of land cash value of ----- \$1000.00  
 Horses or mules -----  
 Hogs and cows and other stock -----  
 money, notes, etc. -----  
 actual income and savings -----  
 Total \$1000.00

**SCHEDULE B.**  
 That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value \$0 as follows Nothing.

Total value \$0  
 and that the proceeds were disposed of -----

**SCHEDULE C.**  
 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached  
 50 acres of land of the cash value --- \$1000.00  
 Horses and cows of the cash value -----  
 Hogs and other stock -----  
 Cotton and other farm Products, worth -----  
 Total value of all property \$1000.00

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.  
 Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 5th day of Sep. 1910.  
W. S. McMillan Ordinary } Mary M. Phillips  
Campbell County } at work

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County.

Personally before me come S. W. Long who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Sam. B. Clark; that he enlisted in Company "C"- 19th Regiment of Ga. veterans Vol. on the 19th day of May 1861 and that on the 20th day of Feb. 1864 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Total value \$100

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached
50 acres of land of the cash value \$1000.00
Horses and cows of the cash value
Hogs and other stock
Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property \$1000.00
and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 5th day of Sep. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } Mary M. Phillips
Campbell County }

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally before me come S. W. Long who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Sam. B. Clark; that he enlisted in Company "C" 19th Regiment of Ga. veterans Vol. on the 19th day of May 1861, 1862 and that on the 20th day of Feb. 1864 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Mary M. Phillips the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the day of 1860 and that she was his widow at his death; that he knows that the said Mary A. Phillips married again on the day of 1971 to one S. J. Phillips and that her said husband S. J. Phillips died on the day of 1897 and that the applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Sept. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } S. W. Long
of Campbell County }

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally before me Wm. McMillan & J. K. Langley Free Holders of said County of Campbell and that they know Mrs. Mary M. Phillips and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 25th day of Jan. 1897, 19 and that he let her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

a life-estate in 50 Lands whose cash value less than \$200.00
Horses mules
Cows hogs and other stock
Money, notes and accounts
All other property
Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:
no land worth Nothing

Horses and mules
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind
any and all other property
Total cash value
and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:
a life-estate in 50 acres and of the cash value of less than \$200.00
Horses and mules, cash value of
Cows hogs, and other stock
Wagon and Buggy
Other personal property
Money notes and accounts
Actual income and savings What she eats & wears
Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Oct. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } W. McMillan
of Campbell County } J. K. Langley

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remarried and is Now a Widow.

County Campbell

Name Mary M. Phillips

Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark

Company "C"

Regiment 19th Ga.

Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissionary of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Handwritten signature/initials

*Campbell County*  
**Widow's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a  
 Soldier, Remarkd and is Now  
 a Widow.

County Campbell  
 Name Mary M. Phillips  
 Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark  
 Company "G"  
 Regiment 19th Ga.  
 Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*93/10*

Campbell County, J. K. Langley  
 Personally before me Wm. McMillan who after being sworn on oath says that they are  
 Free Holders of said County of Campbell and that they know Mrs. Mary M. Phillips  
 that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 25th day  
 of Jan. 1897 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash  
 value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

a life-estate in 50 Lands whose cash value less than \$200.00  
 Horses mules  
 Cows hogs and other stock  
 Money, notes and accounts  
 All other property  
 Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or  
 given away property of the cash value of to-wit:  
 no land worth. Nothing  
 Horses and mules  
 Cows, hogs and stock of all kind  
 any and all other property  
 Total cash value.  
 and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of  
 (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual  
 cash value as follows, to-wit:  
 a life-estate in 50 a/c and of the cash value of less than \$200.00  
 Horses and mules, cash value of  
 Cows hogs, and other stock  
 Wagon and Buggy  
 Other personal property  
 Money notes and accounts  
 Actual income and savings. What she eats & wears  
 Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Oct. 1910.  
*W. McMillan* Ordinary  
 of Campbell County  
*J. K. Langley*

*Phillips, Mary M. (Mrs)  
 Campbell Co.*

1922

**Application for Pension Due  
 Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)  
 Campbell Ordinary  
 For Mrs. Mary M. Phillips  
 of Campbell County  
 Old or New Class "Old"  
 Died June 20th, 1922.  
 Amount \$ 114.25

Approved and ordered paid. *JW*  
 7/18 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
 this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do  
 not pay out the money until the approved  
 blank is in your hands giving you authority to  
 do so. Send back to the Pension Office with  
 your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed  
 with them. Do not keep this application in  
 your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

PALMETTO, GA. July 14th 1922. 192

Mr John I. Phillips .

Palmetto, Ga. R.F.D.

BOUGHT OF  
**C. B. MOSELEY & COMPANY**  
 DEALERS IN  
 DRY, GOODS, GROCERIES  
 FURNITURE, ETC.

*71.00  
 24.95  
 100.00*

June 21	To 1 Casket, Complete for Mrs Margaret, M. Phillips	75.00.	
	" 1 silk Robe	10.00.	
	" 1 Pr Hose	.50.	
	" 1 " Gloves	.25.	
			\$85.75.

Personally came before me the undersigned,  
 C. B. Moseley who is a member of the firm of  
 C. B. Moseley & Co and who being duly sworn says  
 the above account is just and true and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this July 14th 1922. *C. B. Moseley*  
 Campbell Co., Ga.

Approved and ordered paid. *7/18*  
 1922.  
 J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
*J. W. Lindsey*

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co. Atlanta, Ga.

1 Pr Hose	50.
1 " Gloves	25.
	\$85.75.

Personally came before me the undersigned, C. B. Moseley who is a member of the firm of C. B. Moseley & Co. and who being duly sworn says the above account is just and correct.

*C. B. Moseley*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this July 14th 1922. *E. G. Duke*  
 Campbell Co., Ga.

### Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expense and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. I. Phillips of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips of said County, and that said pensioner was on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of Campbell County at the time of death, which occurred in Campbell County, in this State, on the 20th day of June, 1922, (1922), and that a Pension of one hundred (100) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving, and Physician's bill no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 114. per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 17th day of July, 1922.  
*W. S. McLarin*  
 Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. I. Phillips, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of Campbell County, and that said Pension of one hundred, twenty-five & no/100 Dollars in said County for the year 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17th day of June, 1922.  
 (SEAL) *W. S. McLarin*  
 Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on proper blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Payment cannot be made—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew weak or ill.

4th. Payment must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "last, final, and unpaid" etc.)  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."  
 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached hereto in this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated above.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you with authority to make the payment.

7th. Amount on this pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.

8th. Pensioner-in-law must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common sense demand of him.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with fees that settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in, is filed out.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "war" pensioners covered by Act of April 22, 1919 and 1921 pensioners require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office, with the pension papers of each year.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came E. G. Duke, of C. B. Moseley & Co., who on oath, says the above account of \$85.75 is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, ~~in full of my pro rata share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922.~~ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

*E. G. Duke*

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 17, 1922.

*W. S. McLarin*  
 Ordinary,  
 Campbell county, Georgia.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of seventy-five and 05/100 (75.05) dollars, in part payment of my account for funeral expenses of \$85.75 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922. This July 19, 1922.

*C. B. Moseley & Co.*  
*E. G. Duke*

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of twenty-four & 95/100 (24.95) dollars, in part payment of my account of \$28.50 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased, for the year 1922, by the State of Georgia. This July 19, 1922.

*W. S. McLarin*

unpaid at time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 114.25 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 17th day of July 1922  
 W. S. McLarin, Ordinary  
 Campbell County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY**

GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
 I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. L. Phillips who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character entitled to full faith and credit.  
 I also knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips while in life and that she was the same person whose name appears on the "Act 1916" Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of one hundred, twenty-five & no/100 Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.  
 Given under my hand and official seal, this 17th day of June 1922  
 (SEAL) W. S. McLarin, Ordinary  
 Campbell County.

**INSTRUCTIONS:**  
 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, and not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on proper blank.  
 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.  
 3rd. Accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, first before death when pensioner gave name to the Ordinary.  
 4th. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, and correct.")  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill—  
 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to file blank, after the blank has been properly completed as indicated.  
 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as authority to make the payment.  
 7th. The Ordinary must pay-over, as Ordinary, for the pension and this disburse the money himself and takes receipt. Payment of no bill for services, must first be made to the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.  
 8th. Payment of bills, or other bills-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.  
 9th. Present this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.  
 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in this way, the 1919 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of seventy-five and 05/100 (75.05) dollars, in part payment of my account for funeral expenses of \$65.75 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rat share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922. This July 19, 1922.

*W. S. McLarin*  
*By E. J. H. H. H.*

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of twenty four & 95/100 (24.95) dollars, in part payment of my account of \$28.50 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased, for the year 1922, by the State of Georgia. This July 19, 1922.

*J. A. Bullard*

DR. T. P. BULLARD  
 PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON  
 RES. PHONE 48 OFFICE PHONE 4

PALMETTO, GEORGIA.

Mrs Mary Phillips to Dr. T. P. Bullard

Mch 6/31	Visit Self	Dr.
" 12 "	" "	\$ 4.50
" 13 "	" "	4.50
" 17 "	" "	4.50
" 23 "	" "	4.50
" 27 "	" "	4.50
" 29 "	" "	4.50
Apr 12 "	Prescription	1.00
" 21 "	" "	1.50
" 26 "	" Call Visit	2.00
June 4 "	Prescription	1.50
" 25 "	" "	1.00
July 19 "	" "	1.50
Aug 14 "	" "	1.00
" 24 "	Call Visit	2.00
Sep 7 "	Prescription	1.50
Oct 17	By cash Cr.	44.50
		25.00
June 2/23	Balance	28.50
" 17 "	Prescription	1.50
" 17 "	Visit	4.50
		\$ 28.50

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Dr. T. P. Bullard, who, on oath, says the above and foregoing account of \$28.50 is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and that she died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.  
*J. A. Bullard*  
 Sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 19, 1922.  
*W. S. McLarin*, Ordinary.

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:

You are hereby authorized to join Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith in the Holy Bans of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of September 1860.  
 R. C. Beavers, Ord'y (I. S.)

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 I do certify that Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith were duly joined in Matrimony by me, this 4th day of October 1860.  
 Thomas T. Hearn, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith, as appears of record in my Office in book "B" page 390.  
 Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

*W. S. McLarin*, Ordinary,  
 Campbell Co. Ga.

" 27"	"	4.50
" 29"	"	4.50
Apr 12"	Prescription	1.00
" 21"	"	1.50
" 28"	" "Call Visit	2.00
June 4"	Prescription	1.50
" 25"	"	1.00
July 19"	"	1.50
Aug 14"	"	1.00
" 24"	Call Visit	2.00
Sep 7 "	Prescription	1.50
		<hr/>
Oct 17	By cash Cr.	44.50
		22.00
		<hr/>
	Balance	22.50
June 2/22	Prescription	1.50
" 17 "	Visit	4.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 28.50

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Dr. T. P. Bullard, who, on oath, says the above and foregoing account of \$28.50 is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and that she died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

T. P. Bullard

S. sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 19, 1922.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary.

State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of September 1860.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y (L. S.)

Georgia, Campbell County.

I do certify that Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith were duly joined in Matrimony by me, this 4th day of October 1860.

Thomas T. Hearn, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith, as appears of record in my Office in book "E" page 390.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,

Campbell Co. Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Sup'r Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Seaborn J. Phillips and Mrs. Mary M. Clark according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawfully cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 6th day of June 1871.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal.)

I hereby certify that Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 11th day of June 1871, by me.

R. J. Harwell, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark, as appears of record in my Office in book "C", page 263.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,

Campbell Co. Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Sup'r Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Seaborn J. Phillips and Mrs. Mary M. Clark according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawfully cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 6th day of June 1871.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal.)

I hereby certify that Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 11th day of June 1871, by me.

R. J. Harwell, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark, as appears of record in my Office in book "C", page 263.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

*W. S. McLarin*  
Ordinary,  
Campbell Co. Ga.

*App for \$500*  
*27 March 1895*  
*Richard Johnson Sec*  
 No. 3309  
*Richard Johnson Sec*  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1895.**  
 Name *Thos J Phillips*  
 County *Cowdell*  
 Disability *Loss of Hand*  
 Amount \$ *500*  
*3/28* 1895.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Secretary Executive Department.  
 WARRANT MADE TO  
*all*  
 ATLANTA, GA.  
 Geo. W. KENNEDY, State Printer  
 (Pamphlet Publishing House,  
 6-11 by Stone.)

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Cowdell* COUNTY.

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, *Thos J Phillips*  
 of *Cowdell* County, do hereby appoint *James J. Phillips*  
 of *Cowdell* County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the  
 State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States  
 [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in  
 my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25* day of *Feb* 1895.

*James J. Phillips* [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
*M S Mc Lorn*  
*A. B. Brown*

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige \_\_\_\_\_ to me

**DIRECTIONS.**



took dependent skull becoming a deep hole in dependent forehead. This wound never healed but continued to run till about 14 years ago at which time it stopped running. The discharge then set in at the back of dependent head and he continued. This wound caused dependent great pain in the head making him nervous and render him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

copy for 50¢  
27 March 1895  
20 an answer  
sic

No. 3309  
Campbell  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1895.

Name of Applicant  
Thos J Phillips  
County  
Campbell

Disability  
Head Wound

Amount \$ 20.00  
3/28

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

MAILED TO

RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
MAY 10 1895

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1895. J. J. Phillips  
R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.  
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

### Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Campbell

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, J. J. Phillips, and M. G. Robert each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with Thos J Phillips whose application is herewith presented for a pension, and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) He was wounded so that in foregoing affidavit, and in consequence of said wound he is practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual labor however applicant can do very light labor what it is unnecessary to stop out or lift any heavy weights, when the weather is not very cold or very warm.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1870. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,  
25<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1895.  
J. J. Phillips  
R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary.

J. E. Sted, Capt. Co. 6, 35<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
M. G. Robert Capt. Co. 6, 35<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

### PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, P. M. Lidwell and W. N. Camp both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined J. J. Phillips and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

He was shot in the head causing a fracture of frontal bone driving in the inner plate of same thereby causing permanent pressure on the brain. He is permanently injured and incapacitated to all manual labor in either head or cold causing him to suffer extremely with his head neither can he lift heavy weights without suffering. He also suffers with dizziness in the back of his head caused by the wound he received.  
I Dr. P. M. Lidwell have treated him

We have treated applicant professionally for about 10 years.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1895. P. M. Lidwell M.D.  
W. N. Camp M.D.  
R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.  
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 28 day of Feb 1895.  
R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this } *P. W. Goodwell, M.D.*  
 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1895. } *W. H. Camp, M.D.*  
*R. C. Beavers*  
 Ordinary.

Note.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and also give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.  
 Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County. }  
 I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County

do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 28 day of Feb 1895.  
*R. C. Beavers*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1890. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, }  
 25<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1895. } *G. W. Ruff*  
*R. C. Beavers* } *J. C. Steed, Capt. Co. V. 35<sup>th</sup>*  
 ORDINARY. } *W. Robert Stead*

Note.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
*Campbell* COUNTY. }

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, *Thomas J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, in said State, do hereby appoint *T. J. Phillips* of *Fairburn* Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1895.

Executed in the presence of us: *Thomas J. Phillips* [i.s.]  
*M. S. Mc Lorn*  
*R. C. Beavers* Ord.

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
*Campbell* COUNTY. }

PERSONALLY appears *T. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of *Georgia* and has been continuously since the 11<sup>th</sup> day of *February* 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Fredericksburg* in the State of *Virginia* on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of *December* 1862, he was disabled as follows: *Shot in the forehead with a minnie ball*

*or piece of shell of which does not know which which would break dependent skull, leaving a deep hole in dependent forehead. This wound never healed but continued to run like about 34 years ago at which time it stopped running and the discharge then set in at the back of dependent head and has continued. This wound causes dependent great pain in the back making him nervous and renders him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the } *T. J. Phillips*  
 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1895. }  
*R. C. Beavers*  
 Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.  
 Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

*App for 50<sup>00</sup> = 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1895*  
*32<sup>nd</sup> and 33<sup>rd</sup> Jan 95*  
 No. 3309  
 Disability Pension  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION 1895.  
 Name *Thomas J. Phillips*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Disability *Head Wound*  
 Amount *50<sup>00</sup>*  
 Date *3/28*  
 RICHARD JOHNSON, Secretary Executive Department  
 WITNESSES: *W. H. Camp*  
 P. W. Goodwell, M.D.  
 W. H. Camp, M.D.

App for 50c  
27 Feb 1895  
30 on 1/10/95  
Case No. 3309  
Philip's Pension  
1895.

Name Thos. J. Philips  
County Campbell  
Disability Lead Poison  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
3/28

1895.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
ally

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

longer dependent, skull becoming a deep hole in dependent forehead, this wound never healed but continued to run till about 3 years ago at which time it stopped running and the discharge then set in at the back of dependent's head and has continued. This wound causes dependent great pain in the back makes him nervous and renders him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1895. T. J. Philips  
A. K. Brewer  
Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.  
Verx.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize J. F. Soligohety  
of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me by hand  
at Fairburn Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10  
day of Feb 1895.  
T. J. Philips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us  
M. S. Mc Larin  
A. K. Brewer Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize J. F. Soligohety  
of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me by hand  
at Fairburn Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10  
day of Feb 1897.  
T. J. Philips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
M. S. Mc Larin  
A. K. Brewer  
Ordinary

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1896.

Name T. J. Philips  
County Campbell  
Disability Lead Poison  
Amount, \$ 50  
2/25 1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
ally

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1897.

Name T. J. Philips  
County Campbell  
Disability Lead Poison  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
3/23 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
ally

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

*Phillips J.P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *538*  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1896.**  
 Name *J. Phillips*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Disability *Wound*  
 Amount, \$ *50*  
*225* 1896  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Secretary Executive Department.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*ally*  
 Wm. W. Harwood, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

*Phillips J.P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *545*  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1897.**  
 Name *J. Phillips*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Disability *Wound*  
 Amount, \$ *50*  
*223* 1897.  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*ally*  
 Wm. W. Harwood, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *July* 18*62*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *25*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*I was shot in the forehead by what I supposed was a piece of a shell, which in service at battle of Fredericksburg Va. on Dec 13, 1862 as above stated. Said wound was a very serious one and must be healed up entirely within 3 or 4 years and, of the which it broke out on breast of head & on account of said wound I have suffered ever since & am probably unable to do other.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *July* 1896, } *J. J. Phillips*  
*R. C. Travers* Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *R. C. Travers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *July* 1896.

*R. C. Travers*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously, ever since the *4* day of *July* 18*62*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *25*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*I was shot in the forehead by a Minnie ball, or piece of shell while in service at the battle of Fredericksburg Va, thus fracturing my skull and causing a permanent disability.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *July* 1897, } *J. J. Phillips*  
*R. C. Travers* Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *R. C. Travers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *July* 1897.

*R. C. Travers*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

account of said wound I have suffered over since  
of my present inability to do so.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of  
Campbell county been allowed a pension of Five  
dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
10 day of July, 1896. } T. J. Philips  
A. C. Travers Only

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent  
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, A. C. Travers Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Philips the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10  
day of July, 1896.

A. C. Travers  
Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a  
resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of  
Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the } T. J. Philips  
10 day of July, 1897. }  
A. C. Travers Only

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent  
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, A. C. Travers Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Philips the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10  
day of July, 1897.

A. C. Travers  
Ordinary Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize T. J.  
Brightley of Campbell Co. Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me by Hand  
at Fairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25  
day of Aug, 1896.

T. J. Philips [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
M. G. Stone  
A. C. Travers Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize J. J.  
Stephens of Fairburn - Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
me by Hand  
at Fairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24  
day of January, 1899.

T. J. Philips [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
J. J. Stephens - Ordinary  
Geo. Linton

ACT OF 31 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2047  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.  
Name T. J. Philips  
County Campbell  
Disability Board Member  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
7/15 1898  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
T. J. Brightley  
No data

(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2774  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1899.  
Name T. J. Philips  
County Campbell  
Disability Widow  
Amount, \$ 50  
7/21 1899  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. J. Stephens  
Geo. W. HANBISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA  
No data

Phillips, T. J.  
Campbell Co.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2047

**INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.**

Name T. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Disability Board Wounded  
Amount, \$ 50  
7/15, 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. F. Bright  
GEO. W. HARRISON, 1879, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Phillips, T. J.  
Campbell Co.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2774

**INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1899.**

Name T. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Disability Wounded  
Amount, \$ 50  
7/21, 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. J. Stephens  
GEO. W. HARRISON, 1879, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of Feb 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 13 day of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was shot in center of forehead by what was supposed to be a Minnie Ball or a piece of shell which in service in State of Ga at Battle of Fredricksburg Va, & on account of said wound so received he is unable to perform ordinary manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 28 day of July 1898. T. J. Phillips  
A. C. Bravers, Ord.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, A. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of July 1898.  
A. C. Bravers  
Ordinary Campbell County.



**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of February 1876; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 13 day of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In the Battle of Fredricksburg Va, he was shot in the forehead of the head which broke the outer bone of the head, causing trouble in my head & makes me so I am not able to do any work to amount to any thing.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 30 day of January 1899. T. J. Phillips  
J. J. Stephens—Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30 day of January 1899.  
J. J. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898. J. J. Phillips POST-OFFICE Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, A. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898.

A. C. Beavers Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 34 day of January, 1899. J. J. Phillips POST OFFICE Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 34 day of January, 1899.

J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize J. J. Stephens of Hairburn Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hand at Hairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27 day of January, 1900.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Stephens-Ordinary  
John H. Varner  
Ord

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. Loring of Hairburn Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hand at Home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21 day of July, 1901.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. Loring  
Ord

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1900.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Disability Wound  
Amount, \$ 20  
Warrant issued July 9, 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO J. J. Phillips

JOHN W. HARTSON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

No data

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Disability Wound  
Amount, \$ 20

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO W. S. Loring

JOHN W. HARTSON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions?

*Phillips, J. J.*  
*Campbell Co*  
 CODE DIRECTOR 1890  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *1847*  
**INVALID**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1900.**  
 Name *J. J. Phillips*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Disability *Wound*  
 Amount, \$ *5.00*  
 Warrant issued *July 9* 1900.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*J. J. Phillips*  
 Gov. W. H. RAINBOW, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No date*

*Phillips, J. J.*  
*Campbell Co*  
 CODE DIRECTOR 1890  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *3662*  
**DISABLED**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1901.**  
 Name *J. J. Phillips*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Disability *Wound*  
 Amount, \$ *5.00*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Mc Lane*  
 Gov. W. H. RAINBOW, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No date*

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *February* 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *46*, of *36th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *13* day of *December* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*In the Battle of Fredericksburg Va 13 day of December 1862 - De Campbell was shot with a musket ball or a piece of shell in the forehead the outer condyles broken and I suffer a great deal more when the weather is bad and I am not able to work but very little.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Five Dollars* Dollars, for the year 1899.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *J. J. Phillips* day of *January* 1900. POST OFFICE *Campbell*  
*J. J. Stephens - Ordinary*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *J. J. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.  
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *30* day of *January* 1900.  
*J. J. Stephens*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *July* 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *11th* Regiment of *Va* Volunteers, *Shannon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*Wound shot in center of forehead by a ball or piece of shell which was in answer to the shot of Paul and then closed*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Five Dollars* Dollars, for the year 1900.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *J. J. Phillips* day of *July* 1901. Postoffice *Campbell*  
*W. S. Mc Lane - Ordinary*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *W. S. Mc Lane* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.  
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *21* day of *July* 1901.  
*W. S. Mc Lane*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of \$100.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, J. W. Phillips day of January, 1900, POST OFFICE Campbell Ga

J. J. Stephens - Ordinary  
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of January, 1900.

J. J. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.



LOWEK OF VLIQWEX

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Forty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the J. W. Phillips day of January, 1901, Postoffice Campbell Ga

W. S. McSorin - Ordinary  
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of January, 1901.

W. S. McSorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



LOWEK OF VLIQWEX

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Campbell Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Campbell Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. McSorin, Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Campbell Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Campbell Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McSorin, Ord.

Phillips J. J.  
Campbell Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 470.

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Co. "C" Regiment 35<sup>th</sup>  
Disability Head Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ord.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printing Office, Atlanta.

no data

Phillips J. J.  
Campbell County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 607.

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Co. "C" Regiment 35<sup>th</sup>  
Disability Head Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ord.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printing Office, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Phillips, J. J.  
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 128.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 470.

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Co. "C" Regiment 35th  
Disability Head Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00

1902.  
11/24  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Order  
Gen. W. Harrison Hunt Prison Atlanta.

no data

Phillips, J. J.  
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 128.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 617

DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name J. J. Phillips  
County Campbell  
Co. "C" Regiment 35th  
Disability Head Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00

1903.  
11/27  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Order  
Gen. W. Harrison Hunt Prison Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears J. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of Feb'y 1858; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 13 day of Dec'r 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I was shot in forehead by a Minnie Ball or a piece of shell or bottle of Ford'sick's berry, and on account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor or to exercise in sport for any length of time.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Jan'y 1902. J. J. Phillips  
M. S. McSorine, Ord'y

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorine Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan'y 1902.  
M. S. McSorine  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears J. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of Feb'y 1858; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 13 day of Dec'r 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

I was shot in forehead by a Minnie Ball or piece of shell or bottle of Ford'sick's berry, and on account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of Jan'y 1903. J. J. Phillips  
M. S. McSorine, Ord'y

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorine Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of Jan'y 1903.  
M. S. McSorine  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of July, 1902. T. J. Phillips Post-office Lawrence  
M. S. McLaughlin, Ord.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County, }  
 I, M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of July, 1902.

M. S. McLaughlin  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОМБЪ ОБЪ ВЛОКНЕНА

I am not entitled to a pension under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of July, 1903. T. J. Phillips Post-office Lawrence  
M. S. McLaughlin, Ord.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County, }  
 I, M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of July, 1903.

M. S. McLaughlin  
 Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

БОМБЪ ОБЪ ВЛОКНЕНА

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Campbell County, }  
 I, T. J. Phillips hereby authorize

M. S. McLaughlin of Lawrence Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Lawrence by Lawrence

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14 day of July, 1904.

T. J. Phillips [L. S.]  
 Executed in presence of J. H. McLaughlin

Phillips, C. J.  
Campbell County  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. 582  
 DISABLED  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1904.  
 Name T. J. Phillips  
 County Campbell  
 Co. "C" Regiment 35th  
 Disability Head to arms  
 Amount, \$ 50.00  
 JAN 27 1904.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO Ord.  
 Gen. W. HARTMAN, State Printer, Alabama.  
No date

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 БОМБЪ ОБЪ ВЛОКНЕНА

Philips, J. J.  
 Campbell County  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
 No. 572  
**DISABLED**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1904.**  
 Name J. J. Philips  
 County Campbell  
 Co. "C" Regiment 35th  
 Disability Hand to hand  
 Amount \$50.00  
 JAN 27 1904  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
 Brady  
 No. 224

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County.

Personally appears J. J. Philips of Campbell  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
 and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4  
 day of Feb 1898, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of Va) during the war between the  
 States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 35th Regiment  
 of Va Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
 in such military service in the State of Va, on the 13 day  
 of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
 I was shot in forehead by a  
 Minnie ball or piece of shell  
 which in coming down at  
 balls of 2nd and 3rd regts. I was  
 one of our men who were  
 present at the time for order  
 in our or to be

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
 ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
 Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
 \$24 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan 1904.  
 W. S. McLoon, Ord. Post-office, Campbell Co.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLoon, Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Philips  
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
 by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
 to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1904.  
 W. S. McLoon  
 Ordinary, Campbell County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
I was shot in forehead by a  
bullet in front of face of three  
weeks in Camp. Wounded at  
battle of Fredricksburg Va. - an  
old wound of said wound I am  
unable to fit for service  
in any of labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
Five Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
14 day of Jan 1904. T. J. Phillips  
W. S. McLean, Ord. Post-office Campbell

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLean Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14  
day of Jan 1904.  
W. S. McLean  
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

ROMEB OE VILGRIEX

NAME, Phillips, T J YEAR 1895 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga since Feb 4, 1838

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private Co C 35th Regt. Ga. Vols - Thomas' Brigade

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Captain J E Steed

WOUNDED? Fredericksburg, Va. - Dec. 13, 1862 - Shot in forehead,  
broke the skull leaving a deep hole, wound never healed - causes  
him great pain.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. W G Robert No data

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga since Feb 4, 1838

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private Co C 35th Regt. Ga. Vols - Thomas' Brigade

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Captain J E Steed

WOUNDED? Fredericksburg, Va. - Dec. 13, 1862 - Shot in forehead,  
broke the skull leaving a deep hole, wound never healed - causes  
him great pain.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

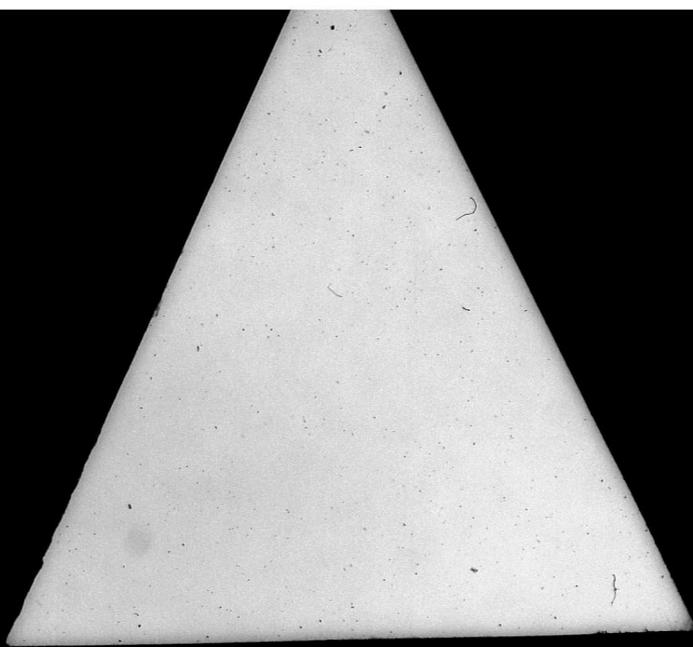
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

W G Robert

No data



*Provs. Benjamin D. Poole*  
*Campbell Co.*

*Oct 1911*

*8*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell  
Benjamin D. Poole

Name Benjamin D. Poole

Company "Bartow Artillery."

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ALABAMA

*9/24/11*

Campbell  
 County Benjamin D. Poole  
 Name Benjamin D. Poole  
 Company "Bartow Artillery."  
 Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
 J. W. LINDSEY  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ALBANY

*9/2/10*

**APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.**

**Questions for Applicants to Answer.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Campbell County, }  
 Benjamin D. Poole

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Benjamin D. Poole - In Campbell Co., Ga. - P. O., Red Oak, Ga., R. 1.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Over 73 years (except 1 year, 1850, in Ala.), or since my birth Oct 24, 1836.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in Army of Conf. States August 6, 1861.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Aug 6, 1861 at Griffin Ga. in Bartow Artillery
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 42 months, or from 8/6/61 to about Nov. 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Can't say positively as I was sent to Hospital about 2 month before the surrender. Hospital was at Camden S. C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or disbanded? No, I was Carried to Hospital a day or 2 before evacuation of Charleston S. C.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in the Hospital at Camden S. C. Had been sent there by my Company on account of Erysipelas in eyes and face. Could not see to shoot at all.
  - a. Where was your Command when you left it? In Charleston, S. C.
  - b. When did you leave the Command? About Feb 15, 1865
  - c. For what cause did you leave? Disease, above stated.
  - d. By whose authority did you leave? Company Officers.
  - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No specified time. Dr. Todd carried me from convalescent Camp to Hospital at Camden S. C., and War under orders I could get back in service.
  - f. If you did not return to your Command after leave expired? Never returned, because I was not able.
  - g. In what way were you prevented? Sickness, above stated.
  - h. What effort did you make to return? None. Was not able for service.
  - i. Were you captured during the war? No Sir.
  - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Requires no Answer.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 72 acres of land \$500.00: Household & K. furniture 50.00: Horses etc. 165.00: Wagons etc. 35.00:
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) 72 acres of land, \$500.00: H. & K. Furniture 50.00: 188.00: Wagons etc. 40.00: stock 100.00:
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 8th day of August 1910.  
H. S. Williams Ordinary,  
 of Campbell County.

*Benjamin D. Poole*  
*Campbell Co.*  
*GA 1911*

Confederate  
 Soldier's Application.  
 UNDER ACT 1910.

Campbell  
 County Benjamin D. Poole  
 Name Benjamin D. Poole  
 Company "Bartow Artillery."  
 Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Albany

- b. When did you leave the Command? About March 1866
- c. For what cause did you leave? Disease, above stated.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Company Officers.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No specified time. Dr. Todd carried me from Convalescent Camp to Hospital at Camden S. C., and War ended before I could get back to Hospital at Camden S. C., and you not return to your Command after leave expired. Never returned, because I was not able.
- f. In what way were you prevented? Sickness, above stated.
- g. What effort did you make to return? None. Was not able for service.
- h. Were you captured during the war? No Sir.
- i. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Requires no Answer.
- 9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 72 acres of land \$500.00; Household & K. furniture 50.00; Horses etc. 165.00; Wagons etc. 35.00;
- 10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.
- 11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) 72 acres of land, \$500.00; H. & K. Furniture 50.00; Horses etc. 165.00; Wagons etc. 40.00; stock 100.00;
- 12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None.
- 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.
- 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of August, 1910.  
W. S. Molarin Ordinary,  
 of Campbell County.

**QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Dublin County,  
John S. Howell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Benjamin D. Poole for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- 1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. S. Howell  
Reside at 635 North Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.
- 2. How long and since when have you known Benjamin D. Poole the applicant? for sixty years
- 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He resides in Campbell Co. I have seen him from time to time and know he is a bona fide resident of that State.
- 4. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Requires no Answer.
- 5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I enlisted with him
- 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). About four years
- 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Camp at Williamsburg, Va. was surrendered in January of 1865.
- 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Was with Command at that time.
- 9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
- 10. Was the Applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, he was.
- 11. If not where was he and how came you there? He was in Hospital at Camden S.C.
- 12. When did he leave his Command? March 1866 Where was his Command when he left it? at Camden S.C. for what cause did he leave? by order of his superiors By whose authority did he leave? by order of his superiors and how long was he granted leave? until he got to Hospital How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically) By my own knowledge
- 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was in hospital
- 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None, he was detached from Command and sent to Hospital
- 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no In what prison was he held? no and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of August, 1910.  
J. S. Howell  
Dublin County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County,  
 Personally before me comes J. A. Vickery & T. J. Morris, who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know Benjamin D. Poole the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) 72 acres of land, value: \$500.00; Household H. Furniture \$50.00; Live Stock \$75.00; Buggies etc. \$25.00;

- 1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov., 1908? (State it fully by items.) None.

1908? (State it fully by items.) None.

- 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Requires no Answer.
- 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
- 4. What relation is the party to applicant?
- 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? Requires no Answer.
- 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Requires no Answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Aug., 1910.  
W. S. Molarin Ordinary,  
 of Campbell County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County,  
W. S. Molarin Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Benjamin D. Poole for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. S. Howell the witness appearing to the same and J. A. Vickery & T. J. Morris who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Campbell shows that Benjamin D. Poole and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 750.00 for 1906 \$ 692.00 for 1910 \$ 662.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Aug., 1910.  
W. S. Molarin Ordinary, Campbell County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

I hereby certify that the above contents do of good Character & his statements entitled to full faith & credit -  
W. S. Molarin  
Ordinary

*W. S. McFarlin*  
Ordinary of *Campbell* County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, *W. S. McFarlin*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Benjamin D. Poole* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. A. Vickery & T. J. Morris* who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Campbell* shows that *Benjamin D. Poole* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *750.00* for 1909 \$ *697.00* for 1910 \$ *662.00*. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *8th* day of *Aug.* 1910.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of, self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

*I hereby certify that the above contents as if given Character in statement entitled to full faith & credit -*  
*In witness whereof*  
*W. S. McFarlin*  
*Ordinary*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?

*He resides in Campbell Co. I have seen him from time to time and he has been in the State since 1861.*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he perform military service during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)

*August 1861 - 22nd Cavalry, included with them*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?

*Included with them*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)

*About four years*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)

*Command of Voluntary, he was included in Company of Johnston*

8. Were you personally present at the surrender?

*Was with Command at Sumner*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

*He was in hospital at Sumner, Ga.*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?

*Yes, he was in hospital at Sumner, Ga.*

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

*He was in hospital at Sumner, Ga.*

12. When did he leave his Command? (Give date)

*April 1862*

13. By whose authority did he leave? (Give name and rank)

*By my own knowledge*

14. How long was he granted leave? (Give date)

*He was in hospital at Sumner, Ga.*

15. In what effort did he make to return to his Command? (Tell clearly and specifically)

*He was detailed from Command except by the Hospital*

16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? (If so, when and where?)

*No*

In what prison was he held? and when released?

*No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8th* day of *Aug.* 1910

*W. S. McFarlin*  
Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes *J. A. Vickery & T. J. Morris*, who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *Benjamin D. Poole* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value)

*72 acres of land, value \$600.00; Household & Furniture \$20.00; Live Stock \$75.00; Buggies etc. \$25.00;*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

*(See page 1 for copy of affidavit)*

*Rainwater, N.S.*  
*Campbell County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIGENT PENSION**

**190 4.**

Name *N. O. Rainwater*

County *Campbell*

Co. *"K" - 1st Regt.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/15/04

Pension office 1877. Not an aged man. It is not sufficient for him to state in affidavits but Dr. must give an account of their household and of their health. Must be affected by the infirmity that he cannot by ordinary effort do any of the ordinary kind of labor. Must submit some testimony to establish his whereabouts at the surrender as stated application. The witness submitted does not know.  
J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURTY.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he shall same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.

I, W. S. McLaughlin Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, M. B. Rainwater resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894 and that the witnesses, viz.: D. M. Eskew and G. A. Hays of Campbell County are trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before as was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \$ 66<sup>00</sup> Dollars of property; in 1902 \$ 67<sup>00</sup> Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15 day of Sept 1904  
W. S. McLaughlin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer  
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? I am 47 years of age and have been unable to support myself since 1878 - I have had no property since that time and am unable to support myself.  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to see a single object for about 7 years - I was overhauled by a doctor about 78 years ago and was found to be blind - my eyes were so bad that I could not see anything.  
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None  
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had about \$210.00 worth of personal property which was burned in 1895 - I have had no property since that time.  
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902  
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what I could work and my family.  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00 - I have had no property since that time.  
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I was 6 months in farm - 6 months in mill.  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Yes Sir - I have 4 children, one is a boy, one is a girl, one is a boy, one is a girl - supported by their own work - we have no property at all - we live on about \$75.00 per year.  
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir  
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of Sept 1904  
W. S. McLaughlin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.  
M. B. Rainwater Applicant.

Rainwater, M.B.  
Campbell County  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1904.**

Name M. B. Rainwater  
County Campbell  
Co. "K" - 30<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/15/04

Pension office 10/1/04  
Not an aged man. It is not sufficient for him to state infirmity, but Drs. must give as result of their examination to what extent has been effected by the infirmity that he cannot by ordinary effort or exertion a supporting some kind of labor. Must submit some testimony at the surrender as stated application. The witness submitted does not know.  
J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of pensions.

**QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
D. M. Eskew of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of M. B. Rainwater for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. M. Eskew - Reside in Campbell Co. Ga  
2. Are you acquainted with M. B. Rainwater, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes - 40 years  
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Campbell Co. Ga - 40 yrs. since 1864 by my knowledge  
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? About 1864 - I know  
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No Sir  
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 1864  
7. When and where was his command surrendered? " " " "  
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Sir  
9. Was applicant present? About 1864  
10. If he was not present, where was he? " " " "  
When did he leave his command? " " " " For what cause? About 1864  
By what authority he left? " " " " How do you know all of this? By my own knowledge

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None - we are very poor and know him well  
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property in 1896 and 1897  
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No Sir  
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - his physical condition is very bad  
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his eye and general physical disability  
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what he could do with help of his family  
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/2 by labor - had no income  
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got overhauled about 18 years ago - his eyes were so bad that he could not see anything - his family could not support him  
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Family composed of himself, his wife, 1 child, and 2 granddaughters - have no property at all  
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of Sept 1904  
D. M. Eskew Witness.  
W. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.

Name W. B. Rainwater

County Campbell  
Co. 11th - 30th Ga. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
9/10/04

My name is \_\_\_\_\_

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

None - see a next neighbor & know him well

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property or income

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - His physical condition is very bad

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his eye and general physical debility

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what work he could do with help of his family

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/4 by labor. Had no income

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got over sick about 18 yrs ago - this left him blind & he could not work any more

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Family composed of himself, his wife, 1 child, and 2 grandsons. They have no property at all.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_  
W. B. Rainwater Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
COUNTY }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_ (L. S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Campbell COUNTY }

W. B. Rainwater of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) W. B. Rainwater - In Campbell Co. Ga. - P. O. Palmetto Ga., R. P. D.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Over 68 years - since Dec. 14, 1840.

3. When and where were you born? Dec. 14, 1840 in Gwinnett Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted Apr. 2, 1862 at Palmetto Ga. in Company "K" of 30th Ga. Regt

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 25 months, or from April 1862 to March 1865. and I do not now know of a member of my Company that was with me from July 1864 (when my Capt. was captured) to March 1865.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In April 1865, so I was told and believe.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No Sir.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken sick with Typhoid fever while in Confed. service in Feb 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March, 1865.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$6.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 1st & 2nd grounds

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to earn a support for about 10 years. I was overheated while cutting wheat 22 years ago, and am generally broken down in health. My breast & head hurt me so bad that I am not able to make living.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None at all, but I sometimes "give in" my son's mule.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell county. Returned about \$75.00 on an average, but it was principally a mule that belonged to my grand son.

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little I could work, assisted by my son.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00. Contributed about 1/4 by labor. No income.

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to work on farm. Could do nothing else. None.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Sir. Composed of self, wife & son. Supported by their own labor. They have no homestead, (Son has only 1 mule). Wife 58, son 21 years. All farmers.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Under Indigent Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_  
W. B. Rainwater Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Rainwater, W. B. Campbell  
Ch. H. Jan 1910

### INDIGENT PENSION

190\_\_

Name W. B. Rainwater,  
County Campbell  
Co. 11th - 30th Ga. Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
9-20-09

Name W. B. Rainwater

County Campbell

Co. "K" - 30th Ga. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/10/09

My answers are as follows

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
None - see a most lengthy & know him well
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property or income
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - His physical condition is very bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his eye and general physical debility
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what work he could do with help of his family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/4 by labor - Had no income
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got over sick about 18 yrs ago - His eyes had to be treated & he had to be carried on a stretcher
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Family composed of himself, his wife, 1 child, and 2 infants - He has no property at all
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Sept. 1909  
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1909 (L.S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County }  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Rainwater of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
W. B. Rainwater - In Campbell Co. Ga. - P. O. Palmetto Ga., R. P. D.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Over 68 years - since Dec. 14, 1840.
3. When and where were you born? Dec. 14, 1840 in Gwinnett Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted Apr. 2, 1862 at Palmetto Ga. in Company "K" of 30th Ga. Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 25 months, or from April 1862 to March 1865, and I do not now know of a member of my Company that was with me from July 1864 (when my Capt. was captured) to March 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In April 1865, so I was told and believe.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No Sir.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken sick with Typhoid fever while in Confed. service in Feb 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March, 1865.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$500.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 1st & 2nd grounds
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to earn a support for about 10 years. I was overworked while cutting wheat 22 years ago, and am generally broken down in health. My breast & head hurt me so bad that I am not able to make living.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None at all, but I sometimes "give in" my son's mule.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Campbell county. Returned about \$75.00 on an average, but it was principally a mule that belonged to my grown son.
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?  
By what little I could work, assisted by my son.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00. Contributed about 1/4 by labor. No income.
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to work on farm. Could do nothing else. None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Yes Sir. Composed of self, wife & son. Supported by their own labor. They have no homestead, (Son has only 1 mule), wife 58, son 21 years. All farmers.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Under Indigent Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of September 1909  
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name W. B. Rainwater,

County Campbell

Co. "K" - 30th Ga. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-10-09

Rainwater, W. B. Campbell

Ch. H. Jan 1910